1-2
31-2

Book #23

No 11948
TO DUPLICATE THIS BOOK SEND ABOVE NUMBER
TO
HENRY N. FELEY & COMPANY
MANUFACTURING STATIONERS
202-204 CENTRE STREET
NEW YORK CITY

	Page
Bryshinski Stanley	410
Baker Charles R	412
Branato Charles	420
Braso Mike	424
Butler William	428
Bodine Wm	445

	Page
Androda Joseph	410
Ashton William	382
Austin Nicholas	389
Aaron Abraham	399
Act Louis	407
Allen Theodore	409
Angelo Greedo X	429
Aldern Wm X	445
Ackerman Gertrude	447
Arnold Walter	465
Allen Theodore	471

Dubans John	442
Davico Peter	464

Page
1st William 3

	Page
Andros George	1
Angelo Guido X	2
Allen James	8
Arnold Fred	17
Anderson James	11
Anderson Walter	20
Afgan Theodore	44
Angelo Joseph	48
Angelli Anthony	55
Allen William J.	70
Agostino Ernest.	74
Adams Gas L.	82
Anderson Harry	87
Anderson Lewis	87
Affe Charles	91
Arozamena Manuel	102
Alston Mathew	109
Aguado Al	110
Americanos Agustin	123
Andrianakis Emanuel H	122
Annastaria Patsy	133
Angerbauer David	149
Albert Phillip	152
Angelo Guido X	153
Angelo George	164
Allen James	193
Antonarelli Wm	211
Adams Herbert V	225
Alpaugh Lester	231
Angelo Alphonso √	245
Aitchison Thomas	254
Anderson Edmund	258
Angelo Fred X	294
Angelo Alfio √	294
Angelo Gaeto X	296
Allen Chas. E	300
Anderson C J	311
Angerbauer D.	315
Ashton William	339
Alfano Liberto	365
Anderson Henry	326

	Page
Blomgreen Gus	258
Bernstein Benjamin	260
Brown A.J.	263
Bloom Irving	270
Biondi Angelo	271
Barcheski Louis	276
Blay Earl.	278
Barsch William	279
Barata Anthony	279
Bergman Alex	278
Barsch William	278
Bender Moses	285
Brown Julius	298
Block Arthur	299
Belosky Julius	299
Banf James H	304
Bierman H	303
Baker Arthur	297
Brown William	308
Baresch Wm	310
Beller John O	313
Bushnell Walter	316
Billia Eugene	325
Barcelo Joseph	331
Brafton Sam	330
Bucher John	331
Bielawski Alex	342
Brady Delbert	346
Brumfel Wm	340
Block George	348
Belden B.C	353
Barker Philip & X	358
Bednarz John	352
Bacorn Irving	356
Bennett Harold	359
Birk John	358
Brennan John	367
Bennett Harold	364
Brown Munyon	368
Britten Ed.	373
Bills Stanley X	406

9

	Page
Barone Patsy	1
Bhai Laloo	4
Brown Geo	9
Butts James ✓	12
Brown William	10
Bondan Roman	20
Balog Stephen	21
Beekman Lewis E	28
Bucco Patsy	29
Bernauer Robert	35
Brokaw Raymond John	41
Bergen James	31
Berndell Benny	36
Brady Joseph	37
Bailey Abe	38
Batts Glenn	48
Barnes William	58
Brown Lena	50
Burke Roy	57
Bettinger Harry	69
Buttchner Adolph	70
Bradley Wm H	75
Burns John	76
Bergen James	74
Barry George	76
Boyt Vinci	79
Brady Theodore	83
Bernstein Lawrence	83
Burk Rudolph	85
Braden Joseph	83
Busso John	100
Biesfuns Joseph X	101
Balog Stephen	101
Bransatti Hector	102
Bridgen Howard	106
Broswick Walter	106
Barow Leon	111
Brown Silas	112
Banks William	115
Bacon Leo	118
Betzenburger George	121

	Page
Black Robert	423
Boyle John	126
Banks	125
Blumenauer Charles	138
Baker Samuel	148
Belley John 0	149
Biesheims Joseph X	150
Benkowsky John	151
Bennett Harold	152
Brinkley Norman	152
Burke Roy	15[illegible]
Botsford Herbert	154
Borders Wm	155
Blumblum Jacob	160
Black Joseph	162
Blomgren Gus	169
Benkusky John	175
Barton William	177
Burduchic Mary	180
Bell Carl	183
Bell Wesley	184
Berger Joseph	185
Brown Ferdinand	200
Brinkley Luther	202
Bruce Ralph	204
Berlinsky John	209
Brink Raymond	210
Bowers Robert	215
Brown Harry	216
Bepis George	219
Bland Geo	221
Boland George	229
Bundy Harry X	230
Binkoff Harry	235
Brown Walter ✓	239
Berry Kathryn	242
Braxton Viola	243
Brock Walter	245
Barry Richard	245
Boyle John	247
Bomann Donald	255
Beddon John S	257

A B C D E F G H I J K L M Mc N O P Q R S T U V W

Conger Edward		321
Conde Frank		318
		Page
Chapman Fred		3
Clark Donald		4
Compton H. M.		6
Conroy Geo		8
Carter Vernon		14
Connors Patrick		19
Casare Easelia		19
Compton Harry		6
Conklin John		22
Curry Herbert	✓	30
Carroll Edward		35
Conklin Charles		38
Cooper William		42
Crocco Joseph		44
Callahan John		47
Cooper William		53
Cook Albina		53
Carlson Eric		58
Capti Louis		63
Capin Patsy		64
Cooper Edward		62
Caputo William		58
Coy Wm		68
Carlo Emil		75
Costello William		80
Caruso Patsy		88
Christopher [illegible]		95
Christian John		95
Cheney Hayward		97
Crowley Ralph		98
Contursi Angelo		99
Chapman John		99
Carvin James		103
Collanangelo Patsy		105
Cheriot George		114
Crown Herman		114
Ceto Frank		115
Cassett Walter	✓	120
Chermas George		122
Cusomanna		124
Caffrey James		124
Cashin Joseph		322
Costello Peter		308
Colucci Pasquali		320
Colvin James		311
Consomanno Louisa		124
Coons Ben		125
Chamaiden Martin		135
Cook Edward		135
Campbell Alex		139
Cutter James		139
Carson Edward	✓	141
Carter William		141
Cesaro Giovannio		143
Carsilli Mary		145
Carson Eddie	✓	163
Connaughton Jos	✓	164
Contino Peter		166
Caffery James Jr.		168
Chaffee Edward		174
Clarkson Wm		182
Cook Anna		190
Connaughton Jos	✓	206
Carter Fred		195
Chapman John		196
Cornelius [illegible]		197
Carlson Ernst		203
Canail Joseph		205
Cirigiano Joseph		208
Corsale Sam		209
Chatak Joseph		209
Craig Robert W		210
Carr Dudley		211
Cipps Sam		212
Cordova Geo	✓	213
Calabrese Ernest		223
Caldwell Virginia		229
Carson Eddie	✓	232
Cionek Stanley		235
Colbin Frank		236
Connors Daniel		244
Carr Eugene		244
Cisco James		250
Case Everett		252
Cura Paul		253
Cirello Gaetano		264
Clarkson Wm		363

De Camp Frank X	445		
Diem Franklin	436	Dobson John	442
	Page		Page
Del Magro Alfred	4	Dacey Ed. J.	198
Del Vecchio Joseph	16	Dorzsiak Geo	198
Delmaro Thos	15	De Pietro Ralph	198
Davis Louis X	9	Dorgan Henry	198
Devine Irving	21	Donati Frank	218
De Smith Chas	50	Dep Eliz-abeth	221
Di Filippo Nick	51	Day John	232
Davis Theodore	63	Deptula Walter	234
Diggs Alton	71	Dassing Adolph	243
Decker Gerard	72	Di Delfo Dominick	247
De Rhenby Irving	78	Durkin John E	249
De Renne Charles	77	Day John	261
Demorest W. G.	84	D'urso Joseph	260
Dorrier B. C.	84	Doyle Edward	267
Dwagh Ely	89	Desmond Daniel	268
Di Cosola	93	Dear Geo X	270
De Franzo Angelo	97	Duttenhofer Paul.	280
Duncan Charles	104	De Fino Jos	285
Danalto Michael	107	Doane William	287
Dunham Bethune	107	Di Pietro Victor	288
Danato Dominick	109	Drafit Stanley X	299
Deutsch Nathan	110	Dunham Ella	299
Ditmar Francis	110	Dolgin J	304
Davis R. C.	117	Delmarco George	290
Dekululakos John	121	Dennis Robert	333
Driscoll John	124	Demetro Steve	336
Devorn William	146	" Millen	337
Dunham Russell	157	Davis Fred	348
Dobson Russell	165	De Vincenzi Dominick	350
Doyle William	165	Dawson R. G.	370
Daniels Michael	167	Dobson Esmond	371
Decuk Charles	170	Derigo Frank	376
Doughtery Peter	175	Doolen John	378
Davis Allen J.	176	Duffy Thomas	387
Drake Robert M.	179	Ditley John	382
Delmar Carmela	180	Domsky Peter	390
Dorcamus Sam	181	Dickenshuetz Henry	409
Duncan George	186	Denza Phillips	421
Doyle Patrick	189	Davis Harry	425
Demar Frank	189	Davis Ellie	425
Dayton Arthur	188	Drummond C. W.	428

Epstein Chas		Page 21
Ellis John		" 47
Edwards Chas		49
Ellis Jacob		51
Edmundson W. J.	X	60
Eddy Ben		92
Enjarto James		112
Ellsworth J. J.		165
Eddy Benjamin		182
Ehrlich Morris		224
Egan Gerald		226
Ehrenfield Jos		235
Everest Charles	✓	269
Eppringer Cyrit		291
Eilsben Eastman		385
Esposito George		459

		Page
Chiojiaux Phillips		266
Carr Wade		292
Comer Thomas		292
Castillo Tony		322
Chatman J. H. M.		324
Conway William		333
Cole Frederick		341
Clark John		348
Capece Rocca		347
Cupisza Jos		350
Churchill Thomas		357
Cunneo Nicholas		369
Conklin Chas D.		370
Cangialosi Tony		377
Cruthers Wm		378
Cavanaugh Frank.		385
Carey James.		387
Cullen Charles		386
Cook Edward		380
Cole Clarence		381
Clacy John		389
Carrao Anthony		390
Chamaiden Martin		394
Coffey Albert		408
Cohen William. P.		415
Correy Michael		416
Cardido Jos. F.		427
Cook U. S		434
Conway William		434
Coulsey John		441
Comeskey Thos	X	442
Cook Ernest		447
Cashing Joseph		357
Crook William S		440
Comiskey Michiel	X	460
Comeskey Thomas.	X	460
Cass William	X	461
Canon Edward		463
Conte Frank		443
Collett Ben		461
Cole Frederick		449

Forrno Michael	Pages 5
Flynn John	6
Fleitemeyer Wm	7
Flocco Annie	15
Flynn John	6
~~Epstein L~~	~~21~~
Frascia Affkonso	26
Fairchild William	30
Ford John	35
French B John	62
Fisher A G	66
Fertig John	67
Fish Mortimer	73
Fetter Cameron	78
Feeney Patrick	81
Fruchtman Harry	96
Faturos James	104
Files James	104
Ford William	109
Fiske Mamie	115
Foster Laurence J.	141
Fenaro Harry	144
Fried Jos J	154
Freck George	157
Fleming Fred	159
Friedman Max	160
Flaman J S	166
Fenner John	173
Franklin Fred	177
Fetter Waldron	207
Federman J J	202
Fitzgerald Louis	212
Fowler Bart	217
Ferrao John	227
Freeman Walter	230
Flamm Muller	231
Fukrer Victor	256
Flora Joseph	259
Frost Willoughby	269
French William J	270
Farbman Morris	308
Fusco Rose	312
Freed Joseph	314
Fisher Horace M Jr	327
Fisher Charles	328
Farrell John J	334
Fenner Jack	340
Dalley Charles	348
Fleishman Maurice	373
Fenner Jack	38
Freeman Zebedee	390
Friedman Abraham	395
Franssen August	397
Foster & Foster	434
Fozzalare William	458
Ferraulo Nicholas	459

		Page
Goodwin Spencer	✓	3
Garden Harold		3
Green George		14
Gordon LeRoy		17
~~Hildebrandt G B~~		~~23~~
Green William		26
Gyukich Louis		32
Grand Louis		34
Gerwulka Joseph		34
Girino Angelo		55
Gockey John		59
Goldenberg Jacob		61
Ganthwait Adam		61
Gardthousen John H		66
George Green		63
Gardthausen John H		66
Gonzales Larry		78
Gallagher Phillip		92
Gaffney Michael		94
Gallaghen Phillip		92
Gee Richard		98
Grof John		104
Geary John		105
Griffin John		117
Gwathney Richard		125
Guenni Phillip		126
Golden Martin J		126
Gray Donald		148
Gerlich Clarence		153
Garley William		156
Gibson Walter		158
Grotes Howard		166
Gumiewitz Louis	✓	170
Griffen Joseph	✓	173
Gassler Joseph	✓	185
Gray Alden		190
Graff Fred		206
Green LeRoy		190
Goff William	✓	201
Grofleski C		213
Goldberg David		219

		Page
Guvalatos August		228
Garthwait Clarence	✓	231
Green Joseph	✓	232
Giradi Antonio		232
Galuska Vincent		234
Garcia Jose		250
Grossman Jacob		253
Guempel Walter		256
Grant James		266
Grober Howard.		273
Golda Andrew		276
Gaid Abraham		278
Gatewood Frank	✓	284
Gillette Vernal.		291
Gandenna Sidney		303
Gold Abe		287
Goff William	✓	286
Gatewood Frank	✓	314
Gaglia Salvatore		319
Gambino Chas		322
Gray J. W		336
Gregovich Albert		338
Gedder Robert		341
Gerrero Wm		344
Gregerich Alfred		338
Gevere William		342
Garretson Henry		378
Goldstein Murray		394
Germain Sam.		404
Gaszka Ignac		405
Gerolamo Louis		
Greenberg Nathan		419
Goff John Jr		406
Griffen John J.		454
Gollaso John	✓	458
Gurinsky John		472

	Page
Napoleon B Hellman	440
Hargrove Duke	359
Harvey Cecil	2
~~Hemmond J S~~	5
Hart James J	8
~~Hemmen Jess~~	5
Hoke Roady	20
Hartley John J	25
Hildebrandt G. B.	23
Himmelstein Isadore	27
Harris Samuel	32
Herling James	39
Harthence Irwin	40
Hurley James	43
Haarland Henry	46
Honan Patrick ✓	43
Hangl William	45
~~Hammel Annie~~	54
Hartvigsen Suzanne	60
Hastings Clarence	69
Heby Joseph	69
Hetfield Ernzie	73
Hayden Richard	81
Harley James	84
Haydock John	90
Hurley John Jr	92
Hoffman Wilhelm	92
Hunt Godfrey	96
Hoke Roady	104
Haus Franklin	106
Hunt Vernon	109
Hallberg Helen	117
Higgins Clarence	118
Haglon Felix	119
Harris John J	122
Hannamaker James	123
Hart Frank	137
Henry John	139
Harris Willis	145
Hickman Robert	149
Hickman Laura	152
Hoyt Francis R	157
Howell Everett ✓	167
Hetrick John	467
Hargots Andrew	427
Harris Sam	~~426~~
Hartley John J	327
Harry Haynes	168
Hammond Luther	168
Halibrand Alfonzo	171
Hannon Frank L	174
Hetherington J. S	176
Himmelstein I.	179
Hines Fulton	187
Hines Fulton	187
Honan Patrick ✓	191
Hinsdale George	191
Hayles Fred	207
Hines Fulton	187
Hermann C. J	188
Hodge Carl	205
Hickman Robert	217
Haag William	220
Heskett Willis	221
Hiner Edward	222
Hall William	226
Harris Loretta Miss	227
Harris Elizabeth Miss	227
Higgins Clarence	227
House Elizabeth	227
Hermann C J	230
Hadad Jacob	233
Hughes Carlton ✓	235
Hornisky Pete ✓	237
Huston John	239
Hernandez Nicomedes	240
Hubbard Joseph ✓	241
Hallard Ruth	244
Hamburger Virginia	251
Hallock John	254
Halvorson Richard	260
Hoffman Donald	263
Halperin Irving	279
Halperin Louis	279
Henderson Michael	292
Harris Samuel	286
Hornisky Pete	312
Hoagland A. C	315
Halsey Kenneth	450

G H I J K L M Mc N O P Q R S T U V W

	Page
Iamonico Louis	136
Ingraham Smith	151
Imbriaco John	201
Ingrahm ~~Robert~~ Raymond ✕	368
Israel Morris	392
Isquith Israel Putnam	452

	Page
Hill Ross	334
Hertzer Alvin	336
Hill Jesse	345
Hartpence Earl	346
Huff J. E.	347
Hill Jesse	344
Hartley John	327
Hickman Robert	359
Hennessey Edward	389
Humphrey Emily	391
Hopkins Harold	393
Heller Herman	394
Hall Chester	394
Hanewald Susan	395
Hunt Fred	402
Hughes Carlton ✓	412
Heck Walter	462

Jackson Earl	Page 3
Johnson Raymond	9
Jaccobs Paul	19
Jackson Thomas	42
Jannings Frank	55
Joy Alice	68
Jacobsm Erich	86
Johnson John	100
Jackson Charles	108
Jackson John W	111
Johnston Earl E	114
Jackson Clarence	119
Jackson Sallie	120
Joetza Tony	121
Jaeger Chas E	123
Johnson Frank.	131
Jeto Frank	128
Johnson Walter	139
Jones William	147
Jackson Sallie	157
Jackson Joseph	157
Janokswki John	170
Jones, Clarence	177
Jembrzyzk Anthony	196
Johnson Lester	210
Jackson Watson	217
Jones Thomas	225
Janowsky Walter	233
Jones Annie	243
Jackson Arthur	287
Johnsen Bernardin	297
Jarvis Thomas	302
Jones Ed	316
Jones Clarence	316
Jones Wm	344
Jurika Michael	378
Jones Sheridan	411
Jackson Ledrain	413
Janda Arpad	419
Jorgensen Robert	442
Jarvins Richard	457
	Page
Jack James B	460
Judge Andrew	461
Jackson Ledrain	471
Jelmark Aage.	471

	Page
Khan Shea	4
Knipher Fred	17
Kilbride John	19
Kashticky John	17
Korn Isadore	31
Kates Russell	32
Kapalan Abe	32
Kiehl John	40
Krogman August	42
Kafer Mariel Mrs	46
Kline Samuel Jr	72
Krebs Philip	74
Kefner David	77
Kaminsky Louis ✗	81
King Beverly	81
Kacsmarski J	86
King Walter	87
Kipe Howard	106
Kelly John	111
Kraderling John	132
Katchel Meyer	140
Katchel Henry	140
Kiss Stephen	140
Kock John A	147
Kenna Bernard	148
Kaminsky Louis ✗	149
Keller Otto	146
Krause Michael	163
Krauser Nathan	168
Kowalski Leonard	170
Kohl Frank	173
King Beverly	179
Kiehl John	184
Kaplan Israel	186
King Millis	194
Kennedy Frank	207
Kaplan Israel	186
King Millis	194
Kaplan Joe	198
Kennedy John	201
Komar Geo	201
Koff Ray	203
Komosko Chas ✗	210
Kennedy John	229
Kozdeba Anthony	234
Kovalsky Joseph	236
Kiely Patrick	236
Kinder Mrs	237
Kater Norman ✗	241
Kater Russell	241
Kater Mary	242
Kaeding Fred	257
Kesselring Hervey	261
Kavensack Frank	262
Kiefaber Aubrey ✗	262
Komosko Chas ✗	264
Keefe William	266
Katz Meyer	285
" "	298
Kolansky Walter	300
Kaminsky Louis ✗	309
Kenna William	312
Keiderling Harold	317
Kinney John	320
Kukfahl Herman	323
King Chapfer	340
Kircher C.D.	342
Keiderling Henry	352
Klukas Fred	363
Koob Richard	365
King Millis	368
Kalish Rose	395
Katz Meyer	395
Kohms William	401
Kates Norman ✗	413
Keiderling Henry	437
Knight Richard ✗	450
Kupperman Ben	462
Keiderling Hayes	466

	Page
Lyle Samuel	10
Loizeaux Timothy	29
Louis Patsy	30
Long Chas	36
Lee Vern. W.	41
Lamp Harry	44
Lopez Julian	49
Lappin Thomas	57
Lusco Vito	56
Lammey Eugene	62
Lindemann Chas	64
Leffel Edwin	61
Le Var Thomas	73
Loughlin Cornelius	70
Lewis Charles	76
Leving Emanuel,	82
Lenzi Joseph	79
Lugi Bigio	80
Landstrom O L	84
Levene Bernard.	91
Levenhar Louis	95
Lambert W J	103
Lovett James	114
Lampan Nickalos	122
Lyle Samuel	120
Lyle Samuel	131
Lavicho Joseph	131
Leighton R. A	136
Larman Robert	147
Lyons Jas	161
Lee Edward	164
Lange Albert. E.	185
La Rossi Vincenzo	206
Lecher Eugene	218
Luane Feluca,	247
Lee Robt E	253
Linden W. H	261
Levine Morris	272
Lieberman Wm	303
Lord Leslie	288
Listander Herbert	307

	Page
Levenher Louis	309
Landstrom Olaf	311
Lorton Eugene	318
Levinberg Julius	319
Lyle Samuel	324
Linder Samuel	338
La Rosa Frank	351
Landstrom Olaf	359
Lyons John	358
Lang Geo	361
Lewis Henry	365
Lorton Harold	364
Long Charles	368
Lyons John	374
La Fornette Frank	382
" " "	383
" " "	383
Lindblad Gustav	393
Lamb Charles	393
Levenhar Louis	393
Leveridge Walter J.	404
Lyle Samuel	420
Levandowsky Zigmund	423
Laman W E	435
Long Charles	440
Laiaski Konstanty	453
Lavall Jack	468
Lamerding Wesley	449

K L M Mc N O P Q R S T U V W

Marsell Philip Page 4
Miller John " 13
Monroe Mattler 12
Mills Charles 11
Montfrante Ernest 7
Mayr Charles 29
Mercier Laura 26
Mendez David 36
Margo Andrew ✓ 45
Marsi Samuel 51
Mullen Vincent 52
Murphy Thomas 58
Manning C. Howard 59
Mick Louis 65
Martone Theo 68
Massello Ralph 69
Mitchell Chas 88
Matthews Fred 94
Mando Rose Mrs 97
Mazot Margaret 96
Mazzeo Dolorianto 112
Marmile Louis 117
Moran Alex 119
Miller Frederick 121
Manhattan Rudolph 140
Manning Robert 145
Manning Joseph 146
Martin Mark 157
Millis Louis 155
Meyers Ernest 158
Magins William 158
Meeker Frank 159
Metzler Hyman 159
Metzler Hyman 160
Manhattan Rudolpa 163
Mullen Vincent 164
Manley Wm J 167
Maksym Stanley 172
Moncrief Perry 174
Mobus Christian 178
Mullen Vincent 180
Meyers Frank 438
Page
Maher Harvey 180
Murphy Edward 181
Metcalf Robert W 184
Murphy Edward 189
Movelle John J 192
Marder John J 194
Martin Everett 197
Maher Harry 199
Miller Wm. E Mrs 198
Meyers Nicholas 202
Miles John 208
Mitchell Joseph 215
Marx Herman 218
Miller Carrie 223
Moncton Frank 226
Maslowski Walter 234
Milian Joseph 235
Mogoso Michael 239
Morris George 242
Morris Florence 243
~~Madison Charles~~ 250
Martino Patsy 256
Mayo Sterling 263
Mack Arthur 268
Maksin Nellie 278
Mazzeo Mary 278
Miller Morris 278
Marienschek Frank 282
Moody John 282
Mawer Paul 286
Mounts Lillard 302
Mazza Angelo 313
Miller John 319
Marr Joseph 330
Maddin Jackson 331
Mornelli Paul 343
Mommelli Paul 343
Meeker Frank 363
Mumford Gordon 367
Meeker Frank 376
Marx Sadie 383

McMahon George.	Page 31
McMillin Edward.	" 43
McGonigal David	60
McKergin Minord	63
McMillen. R. B.	73
McIlroy Michael	88
McGrath George	84
McIlroy William	107
McPherson	120
McCready	173
McGrath Cornelius	178
McClinsky John	205
McMahon John	217
McNamara John F	222
McCormick Louis	222
McKnight Elynor	225
McNee James	231
McMillan Edward	246
Milliken Thomas	251
Mumford Wm E	283
Marloff Raymond	297
McGrath George	318
McCarthy Michael	440
McNally John	441
Majka Thomas	Page 384
Morgan William	" 384
Manhattan Rudolph	386
Marsi Sam.	390
Marsi Sam	392
Milewicz Benj	397
Mandel Herman	402
Meister Albert	404
Mogiral Irma	412
Miltony M. J.	430
McGrath Geo	435
Mayers William	439
Markiewicz John	448
Monaham Michael	452
Mayersky Joseph G.	463
Milligan Robert	464
Manhattan, Joseph	438

M
Mc
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W

		Page		Page
Nafrmano Andrew		1	Beck Charles.	385
Nolan Harry.		2	Brenner Art	395
Nelson Walter	✓	12	Bugel George	396
New Man Frank		28	Brawn George	400
Nester Ernest		34	Bilk Stanley	453
Neff Samuel		36	Beck John A.	472
Nardy Joseph		54		
Nielsen Aage		59		
Nelson Nils		58		
Nottage Elmer		71		
Nedar John		103		
Newman Otto		113		
Nugent Patrick		131		
Newman Thomas		142		
Natali Frank		169		
Natale Antonio		169		
Neogra Peter		183		
Nottage Chas		201		
Naves Lillian		221		
Nippes Louise		252		
Newkirk Raymond		265		
Nugent Patrick		266		
Nicholson Ejnar		301		
Nugent Patrick		302		
Natale August		307		
Novakauske Stan		316		
Newman Frank		327		
Nolan James.		391		
Narodin Joseph		399		

Page
O'Brien Eugen 16
O'Brien John 29
O'Neill John 37
O'Brien James 54
Ofrias Phillip 76
O'Neil James 108
Orsevitz Bernard 137 ✓
Orsevitz Bernard 138 ✓
Osler Fred B 163
O'Brien Victor 273
Olsen Jos 304
Orser William 305
Ofen Henry 324
Ottagy Robert 366
Osborne Victor J 388
Onjo Manuel 454

N O P Q R S T U V W

Patton James 465

	Page		Page
Pirlish Walter	2	Pavko John	175
Porter W. B	6	Paxton Thos R	197
Pape Joseph	13	Price W S	204
Parretti Anthony	16	Preyga Stanley Mrs +	208
Pollard Harwood	12	Pomiggone Fred	212
Porter William B	6	Perl Oliver	224
Parella Charles	21	Peel william	247
Pasco James	25	Pompilo Michael	248
Papillella Matteo	38	Pepe Nicholas	257
Pfeiffer John	41	Perrine william	258
Pope Joseph	33	Parinassnigk Nathan	261
Pepe George	34	Phillips Leslie E.	262
Petro Mike	41	Polan Arthur	269
Plucinsky Andrew	45	Pulsinelli John	277
Pritchard James	51	Parnes Harry	278
Pape albert ✓	53	Perone Peter	283
Patton James	52	Posnak Irving	289
Pietro Stephen ✓	61	Parson Gordon	294
Perdue Irving	67	Pasco James	298
Pitcher Charles	77	Parks Frank	298
Patton James col	92	Perron Jacob	331
Pasco James	102	Pelligrino Michael	338
Plunkett Patrick	105	Plager Hyman	340
Perry William	105	Paulsen Harry	351
Pope Albert ✓	107	Pope Umberto ✓	354
Pepe William	108	Pierson Arthur	354
Pope Albert ✓	108	Pettersen Carl.	356
Pepp Nicholas	118	Patullo Nicholas	375
Powell Alonzo	132	Potter George	376
Pierson	123	Pettinato Joseph	377
Pepe Nicholas	136	Phipps James	381
Pawdski Kasmir	141	Perkins Ben	380
Posner Soloman	144	Pantazia James	395
Pendolino John	150	Philburn Ernest.	399
Pashkin Jacob	155	Predra Felepe	403
Pukalasky John	157	Pelligrino Ernest ✓	443
Pannella Frank	158	Perrine Thomas	444
Patrowicz William	161	Perkins Benjamin	446
Pfister Josepp	169	Pepe Nick	451
Partyka John	171	Peitro Stephen ✓	456
Prugga Stanley ✓	171 ✓	Platts G. B	456

Quetrell Arthur 33
Quinn George. 290
Quass Bertram 443
Daniels William 468

Palmer Henry 457
Pangironi Renard. 464
Pylianenko Wasye 467
Polon William J 490

Page
Raddalls Anthem 240
Ray Lloyd S 264
Rokam William 270
Ryea Frank 317
Robinson Herbert 321
Reed Thomas 357
Ray Ilex 368
Reeves Frank 437
Rosenthal Bennie 443
Reddick Thos 450

Ravis Richard		
Rubin Hyman		282 255 page
Rotgum A.		6
Ruf Julius		8
Rolleri Joseph		14
Rongo Joseph	X	18
Robinson Roscoe		10
Reese George		10
Rotgum Abraham		6
~~Mary Richardson~~		26
~~Mercer Laura~~		26
Racz Andrew		40
Reed William B.		27
Richardson Mary		26
Raymond John		48
Reiter Damon		48
Rose Augustus	X	6
Rurtsch Ralph		59
Robinson Max		60
Reed Chester		67
Reed John C		66
Reed Aland		66
Rapalye Druett		71
Ryan Patrick		80
Robinson Matthew		87
Rutdale Josephine		96
Robert Leon		98
Romeo Ross		103
Restibo Frank		112
Ronza Joseph		118
Randolph Daniel		124
Rose Anthony		132
Rizzi John		125
Ronzo Joseph		132
Reed B. Harry		133
Raymond Charles		136
Resnick Reuben		150
Resnick Rose		154
Rokoski Annie		156
Ryglewicz Andrew		172
Reganti Carl		188
Rosenbaum C		197
Richards Wm		218
Rice Otto		226

Sheppard Harry		389
Smith Rose		388
Sperry William		373 Page
Swackhamer De Witt		229
Schwalbach Anthony		233
Stitzer Joseph	X	236
Saunders Wesley		237
Slavsky Samuel	X	238
Strange Robert	X	239
Schenck Ray		242
Swinton Blanche		249
Schlala Eli		252
Sacher Michael		255
Szpak Frank		259
Schwartz J P		262
Silberg Samuel		263
Savanna Frank A		264
Setzler Herbert		265
Savanna Frank		268
Schuss Theodore		283
Sommer Geo		285
Shaw Sam		288
Swartzbacker Jos		289
Smith Julius		293
Steinberg Nathan		294
Scuya Peter		295
Stetzle Robert		296
Simmons Cummins		301
Spitz B Stephen		300
Strait Freeman		300
Schenkman May		290
Scarpen Anthony		306
Sheppa Joseph	V	309
Sterzinger Chas		310
Sussman Max	x	315
Sundy Hannes		329
Salmon Jonas		330
Stillwagon Ed		332
Schwartz J J		337
Schuler Justin		342
Smith Gertrude		360
Sandford Sarah		360
Scott Hamilton		344

Staats Jacob	364	Sisttie Samuel	425
Sheppa Joz ✓	244	Santasa Michael	248
Snyder John	Pages	Skry Eugene	Page 102
Schaelin Frank	18	Santatambur Gordano	110
Schwanenede Arthur	16	Schipsren Phillip	113
Sindirsco Tony	18	Saunders Walter	116
Stiters Harry	8	Scruggs Edward ✓	118
Shaw Lewis	20	Stites Elmer	123
Schleepkauf Fred A	22	Simmons George	127
Smith Geo A	22	Sardillis John	130
~~Reed Wm B~~	~~27~~	St Vrain Eugene	137
Sitzkin Philip	37	Sheppa Joseph ✓	142
Sanola Tony	37	Sabino George Mrs	143
Skove albert X	42	Strong Floyd	144
Steinberg John	46	Sussman Max X	150
Shapiro Samuel X	35	Stevens John	147
Sexton James	38	Schrempf Clarence	147
Smith Harry ✓	39	Sabino Salvatore	151
Skinner Mary	62	Smyth Julius	152
Schmittle August	84	Spiegelman Henry	160
Surd Joseph	64	Soriano Peter	165
Saul Dewey	71	Scribner George	166
~~Rapalje Dewitt~~	~~71~~	Seas Asher	174
~~Talbot David~~	~~72~~	Strasko Andrew	175
Smith Sheppard	75	Schwartzstein Isy	178
Sutton Roy	77	Snyder C. W	179
Sabatino Frank	79	Schenck William	181
Shipley John	82	Swackhamer De Witt	182
Stover Albert	83	Simser E. W	183
Schneider Chas H	86	Sutton Leo ✓	184
Sattelle Joseph	85	Sapoliga Walter	192
Spector Jacob	89	Spruck John	192
Spector Ben	89	Smith John C	202
Smith Sheppa	89	Stepson Robert	195
Sullivan Ed	88	Stoddard Bros	198
Springs James	93	Spitz Stephen	200
Schaffer Mary	91	Simpson John	211
Sinclair Geo	90	Switzer Joseph ✓	214
Seigel Harry	95	Spallo Joseph	214
Sullivan William	98	Saidel Saul	214
Steninger Chas K	100	Saunders Wesley	216
Smith Frank	100	Smith C. V. P	220
Sandell Nils	101	Stenebaugh Arett	227

R S T U V W

Terry Frank	✓	Page 13
Tyler William		.. 15
Totten George		.. 22
Taylor Richard		.. 23
Tapin Tancy		.. 23
Terry Frank	✓	33
Tomlinson Frederick		46
Taylor Charles		56
Thompson Tyggie		57
Thornton Cornelius	✓	65
Talbot David		72
Tier Charles		74
Tiger Ralph		85
Tiger Ralph		90
Totten Edward		93
Turpins James		99
Terry Frank	✓	107
Tunstall Samuel		119
Theotokes James		122
Tytocke Ernst		135
Thomas Harry		161
Tobolski Vincent		177
Tinning R. J.		187
Taylor Foster		223
Taylor Robt		249
Taylor William		259
Tice Merrett		297
Treibel George		320
Traynor Wm		325
Tiffan Everett		329
Terry Freeman		329
Tonelo Paul B		334
Townley George		346
Taylor Hattie		360
Trowbridge Miner		364
Tarello Peter		371
Townley John		388
Turner Hetty		396
Turpins Theodore		439
Teddyson Theodore		456
Taylor John		469

Randolph Arthur	Page 254
Rushmore William	269
Resnick Reubin	278
Rynger George	289
Reza Harry	293
Redd Samuel	305
Rossa Custer	314
Robinson Thom	320
Reza Alexandrina	323
Robertson Walter	332
Robertson William	332
Regetti Felix	348
Robinson William	363
Robinson George Ed	387
Rosenthal Irving	394
Romer Peter	395
Rabouin Paul	395
Reinman Peter	402
Rosenthal Louis	407
Runyan Harold	409
Rosenthal Herbert	411
Randolph Daniel	417
Rennie Geo	418
Rockmuller Samuel	429
Rubenstein Karl	435

Uhlman Otto Page 281

	Page
Spitalni Fred	369
Galsano G.R.	374
Sistler Sam	375
Sutterland William	377
Stachelski William	377
Strouse Isabell	385
Smith Edward	387
Staysa William W	386
Stillwagon Frank	392
Snyder David	395
Stites Ernest	406
Sienkiso Joseph	410
Siraguso Antoni	411
Stan Bennie	414
Schenck Arthur	416
Smith Sheppard	427
Sage Geo C	424
Strachan Wm	427
Smith Roy	438
Stoyan Dennis	441
Schenck Arthur	450
Stevenson William	455
Siebenmorgen Robert	455
Smith Herbert	457
Saer George	458
Schwartz Jacob	449
Strushholm Augustina	469
Soloman Louie	470

T U V W

Venitelli August	Page 34	
Velinsky Jacob	48	
Vardizano Domino	49	
Van Benschoten Samuel	62	
Vaughn Charles	63	X
Van Fleet Herbert	64	
Vace Kenneth	88	
Vastano Nicholas [illegible]	97	
Van Fleet Harold	94	X
Van Ness Fred	99	
Van Deusen Clarence	128	
Visco Guiseppi	148	
Voorhees Clifford	155	
Velinsky Victor	159	X
Venus Adolph H	186	
Verde Pasquale	198	
Velano Michael	204	
Vecchiolla Peter A	219	
Vinorano Alphonso	248	
Visco Joseph	313	
Vane George	356	
Vaughn Frank	357	
Voorhis Harold	366	
Vorhies John	382	
Vieth Louis	405	
Van Leer Nevins	426	
Van Derhoff Matthew	453	
Vroom W. S	459	
Vance Samuel	465	
Van Fleet, Harold	281	X

		Page
Wenzel William		Page 14
West John		" 18
Wilkes Henry		11
Westfield John		11
Wilkinson Tattersall		27
Wright Edgar B.		47
Wake Percy		44
Walker James		45
Waldron Elsie		33
Wolfender Samuel	X	49
Waldron Chas		50
Weekly David		53
Wissner Otz		66
Wedzell Chas. E		70
White James		72
Weiland Harry		75
Waterman Howard		78
Wandelt Paul		82
Wood Adam		86
Waller William		86
Weintraub Sidney		88
Wright Joseph		91
Wiesner Godfrey		91
Wilson Peter		111
Wakefield Charles		113
Weitzman Louis		113
Washington Randolph	✓	135
Waskiewicz Mary		138
Wiegand Carl Mrs		142
Withers Harry		133
Winston Frank	X	162
Walsh James		162
Williams Fred		162
Wisniewski Otto		172
White Isaac		188
Weinberg Joseph		191
Winters George		185
Winters Geo		185
Winston Frank	X	195
Winn Fred		196
Wild Frank		200
Warner Harold		201
Wheeler Wyllma		202
William Austin		203
Williams Arthur		213
Winston Frank	X	215
Williams Adam		219
Williams Charles		220
Wood Theodore		225
Winans William		237
Wilker Henry		241
White Leola		242
Weiss Fred W		251
William James		254
White Isaac	✓	265
Wenz Jacob		276
Wright Edgar		284
West Harry col		291
Wright Raymond		295
Warren George		294
Wastarjom Joseph		294
Walters Robert		286
Williamson Jos		325
Wilkinson Arthur J. R		320
Whitehead Lyman T		328
Weber Harry		334
Wedlick Gustav		336
Werner George	X	358
Winston Frank.	X	375
Waldron William		384
Watkins Sylvester		386
Wittmann William		388
Wright James A		397
West George P.		415
White Isaac	✓	413
Walevsky Fannie		416
" " "		416
Wilgus Geo		425
Wile Joseph		446
Wallenstein Morris		452
Wardrop David		466
Williamson Charles		468

V
W

	Page
Yellow Samuel	62
Young Anna May	120
Yonkunga John	204
Yanovitch John	228
Yanovitch Annie	228
Yoyer Heber	317
Young George	420
Ych Charles	462

	Page
Zemtoske Bernard	151
Zarenba Walter	171
Zolna Lawrence	172
Zeller Joseph	197
Zier Harry	230
Zeto Frank	369
Zamarger George	395
Zunkowsky Ed	418
Zeto Frank.	455

Sept 1st 1922

Newark av

Andrew Napurano american age 21 Res 37 Monroe
Chauffeur
Arrested from west seventh street and Sherman av, at 5.40 Pm by Officer King charged with driving a truck twenty five miles an hour at the above point.

Sept 6th
S. S. 9/6/22

Sept 1 st 1922

Newark

Patsey Barone American age 21 Res 35 Gotel St
Chauffeur
Arrested from the corner of Watchung av and fifth street, at 5.35 Pm by Officer Brown charged with over loading his truck by five ton, his total being 30.300 pounds.
Drivers license 20.751
Truck X- " 24.165 - N J
Released to appear Sept 5th at nine am
$100 Paid 9/5/22

Sept 1-st-1922
George Andros Greek age 25 Res Lincoln N J
Peddler
Arrested from west fifth street and Madison av at 6.10 Pm by Officer King charged with driving his Automobile ~~thirty~~ miles an hour at the above point - and driving with a permit without having a license chauffeur with him.
Car license 224.816 - N J
Permit - 82.809 -
released on Bond $10.00 until 9am Sept 2nd
$10.00 Paid 9/2/22

Sept. 2nd 1922
Walter Pizlish Polish Res 352 Evona ave City
Machinist
Arrested from West front street, near Proctor's Theatre, at 5.10 Pm by Officer Fronck charged with traffic Violation by turning his automobile around the street at the above point,
Drivers licence 280-775
Car " 232-901-NJ
Released to officer at 9 am Sept 4th
S S 9/4/22

Sept 2nd 1922
Harry Nolan, Amer, age 21 Res 313 Genesee St, Buffalo N.Y.
Laborer,
Arrested by officer Flatley at 11.10 P.m, on the Central R.R. tracks, charged with Vagrancy.

S S 9/4/22

Sept 2nd 1922
Guido Angelo, Amer, age 17, Res 120 Plainfield ave
None
arrested by officer Flatley at 11.10 P.m, on the Central R.R. tracks, charged with Vagrancy

Turned over to N. Plfd 9/4/22

Sept 3rd 1922
Cecil Harvey afro ~~Afrom~~ age 24 Res 241 E. 4th
Chauffeur
Arrested from North ave by Sergt Kiely and Lieut Higgins charge

License revoked — Reconsidered & S.S. 9/4/22

Sept 3rd 1922
Fred L. Chapman Afro, age 32 Res 815 Richmond St
Taxi Driver
Arrested from Sycamore and fourth street at
two P.m. by Officer McGinley charged with
driving his Automobile thirty mile an
Passing Police Headquarters nearly striking
a trolley car
Drivers license 206.694
Car " 012.735 NJ
Released to appear at 9 am Sept 4th
$10 Paid 9/4/22

Sept 3rd 1922
Spencer Goodwin Afro age Res
Chauffeur
Arrested from 234 East fourth street at
3.45 P.m by Gray & Brown charged with
being drunk and disorderly
S S 9/4/22

Sept 3rd 1922
Harold H Gordon, Jewish, age 23. Res 68 Millington ave
Salesman New Ark, N.J.
arrested by officer Kelly at 8 P.m On Park ave
between 6th St & 7th St Charged with driving
his Car without Lights
Car License 33814 N.J.
Drivers License 68222
Released on $5 Bond until Monday at 9 a.m
S S 9/4/22

Sept 4th 1922
Earl Jackson, amer, age 22, Res 296 St George ave
Chauffeur Rahway N.J
arrested by officer Jonas at 3.25 a.m, On
Crescent ave Charged with driving his Car
without lights
Car License 158333 N.J.
Drivers License 330201

S. S. 9/4/22

Sept 4th, 1922
Donald Clark, Amer, Age 32, Res Malverne N.Y.
Teacher
Arrested by Officer Bray at 4:30 Am from West Seventh St. charged with driving an Automobile without a drivers license
Car license 423-336 N.Y.
Drivers " None
Released on ten-dollar bond till Sept 4th at 9 Am
$\$5^{00}$ Paid 9/4/22

Sept 4th 1922
Alfred Del Nagro American age 25 Res 86 Congress St Newark
Chauffeur
Arrested from Park ave and Fifth Street at four forty a.m. by Officer Bohl. charged with reckless driving of his car at the above corner.
Drivers License 373.858
Car 215.079-NJ
Released on $\$25^{00}$ Bond until 9 am Sept 6th
Dismissed 9/6/22
Sept 4th 1922
Laloo Bhai Hindu age 24 Res 403 West Third
Grinder
Arrested from Plainfield ave and Fourth Street at five am by Officer McGinley charged with Driving an Automobile with a [illegible]
Car 239.690 Driver None
Released $\$20^{00}$ Bond until Sept 5th 9 am
$\$25^{00}$ or 60 days Paid 9/5/22

Sept 4th 1922
Sher Khan Hindu age 32 Res Manville NJ
Asbestos Worker
Arrested from Plainfield ave and Fourth Street at five am by Officer McGinley

$\$25^{00}$ or 60 days Paid 9/5/22

Sept 4th 1922
Michael Forrno, Italian, Age 34, Res 294 New Ave
Merchant Jersey City N.J.
arrested by officer Flatley at 8.35 P.m, Cor
South 2nd St & Clinton Ave, Charged with
Violating the Speed Law, By driving his
Car 40 Miles an Hour And Reckless driving
by Running into Thomas Duffy Car, And
Breaking the door, and Mudguard, of his
Car
Drivers License 127851
Car License 59915 N.J.
Released on $25.00 Bond until Tuesday at
9.a.m - Sept 7th
J S 9/7/22

Sept 5th 1922
John Snyder amer Res New Market N.J.
Chauffeur
Ordered to appear in Court at 9.a.m
by Sergt Saffren, On a Complaint of
Officer Bray, Who Charged him with
Violating the Auto Speed Law, and Reckless
driving
$50.00 Paid & license revoked 9/5/22

Sept-6-1922
Jess M Stummer. Amer. Age 20. Res 4 Coddington Ave
Carpenter
Arrested by Officer McGinley at 1 30
Pm at the Cor of Beekman St
+ South Ave. Charged with reckless driving of an Automobile
Auto # X 33914 N J
Drivers # 207550

J S 9/7/22

Sept-6-1922
William B Porter East Indian Age 42. Res 307 Fillmore Av
Grocer
Arrested by Officer McGinley at 130 Pm
cor Beekman St + South Av. Charged
with reckless driving of an Automobile
Auto # 232.923 N J
Drivers # 402 614

S S 9/7/22

Sept-6-1922
John Flynn. Res 420 East 81st St N Y

Arrested at 1030 Am at the cor of 5th St
+ Madison Av on complaint of Mrs
Harry N Compton Charged with
reckless driving of an Automobile
Auto # 912 209 N J
Drivers # 160188 . . . .
Released on $100 bond Dennis OKeeffe Sergt
S S 9/7/22

Sept-6-1922
Mrs Harry N. Compton Res 248 Leland Av
Arrested at 1030 Am at the cor of 5th St
+ Madison Ave on complaint of John
Flynn. Charged with reckless
driving of an Automobile
Auto # 127383 N J
Drivers # 120061
Dismissed 9/7/22

Sept-6-1922
Abraham Rotgun Res 225 East 5th St
Tailor
Arrested by Officer Kelly at 9 Pm on West
4th St Charged with reckless driving
of an Automobile
Auto # 180653 N.J
Drivers # 211674 Sept 11th
Dismissed 9/11/22

Sept 7th 1922
Nathan Berstein 119 Church st
Real Estate
Summoned to court for Sept Eight at 9 am
On complaint of W. C. Chandler of the Board
of health who charges him with violating
the Board of health
John J Flynn Capt
$10 Paid 9/8/22

August 23rd 1922
Morris Ehrlick Russian age Res 313 West 6th
Chauffeur
Arrested from Grant av and Fourth st at 7.30 am
by Officer Joseph McGarry charged with reckless
driving of an Automobile an causing a collision
with an other car driven by Alfred H Bickner
of R.F.D. No 3 Watchung NJ
Car license X-34,062 Drivers license
$5.00 9/6/22

Sept 6th 1922
16th St Newark
William Fleitemeyer American age Res 823 South
Chauffeur
Arrested from Watchung av and Fourth street
at Eleven am by Officer Miller charged
with traffic violation at the above corner
NJ Car license 25.346 Drivers 37.857
$5.00 Paid 9/8/22

Sept-8-1922
Ernest Montferante Res 760 Webster Pl
Taxi Driver
Arrested on East Front St at 5 Pm by
Officer Gleason Charged with
reckless driving of an Auto
Auto # O 12853 NJ
Drivers # 205068
Dismissed 9/9/22

Sept-8-22
Harry Stites Res 210 Washington St
Arrested by Officer Gleason on East
Front St at 5 P.m. Charged with
reckless driving of an Automobile
Auto # 33622 N J.
Drivers # 210190
Dismissed 9/9/22

Sept 8-1922
Julius Ruf, amer, age 19, Res 499. 18th Ave New Ark, N.J.
Chauffeur
arrested by Officer Cattle at 8.45 P.m, Cor of
Watchung Ave & East 5th St. Charged with Violating
the traffic Laws, By driving his Car on the wrong
side of the traffic Post, Cor Watchung Ave & 5th St
Car License X12966 N.J.
Drivers License 57405.
Released on $5 Bond until morning at 9.a.m
$5.00 Paid 9/9/22

Sept 8-1922 alias Joseph Allen Newark
New York
James J. Hart American Age 28 Res 279 West 117 St
Chauffeur
Arrested from the swamp near Metuchen
by chief of Police McCarthy of South Plainfield
charged with Robbery assault with Pistol
with intent to Kill.

Grand Jury 9/9/22.

Sept 8th 1922
142 st N.Y
George Conroy American age 27 Res 310 West
Lather
Arrested from Metuchen by Chief of Police
McCarthy of South Plainfield Charged with Robbery
assault with Pistol with intent to
Kill

Grand Jury 9/9/22

Sept 8-1922

George Brown English age 26 Res 242 West 111 St N.Y

Arrested from Metuchen by Chief of Police Hutchenson Charged with Robbery Assault with Pistol with intent to Kill

Grand Jury 9/9/22

Sept 9th 1922

Philip Marsell, Italian, age 43, Res 318 East 3rd St
Laborer

arrested by officer Janas at 1.25 A.m, on East 3rd St, Charged with being drunk & disorderly urineating on the sidewalk

S. S. 9/9/22

Sept 9-1922

Raymond Johnson Afro Amer, age 33 Res 407 Cottage Pl
Laborer

arrested by officers Kelly & E McGarry at 8.30 P.m From the above address, Charged with being drunk & disorderly.

Released by Mayor Loizeaux till Sept 11th at 9 AM

S. S. 9/11/22

Sept-10-1922

Louis Davis. Afro Amer. Age 32. Res 505 W 3rd
Chauffeur

Arrested at 130 Pm from the rear of 505 West 3rd St by Chief Kiely Lieut Higgins, Officer McGinley, Nolan Brown & Bohl. Charged with being disorderly by gambling

$10 Paid 9/12/22

Sept-10-1922
Wm F Brown, Afro Amer, Age 27. Res 607-W. 4th St
Laborer
Arrested at 1.30 Pm by Chief Kiely
Lieut Higgins. Officers McGinley, Nolan
Brown + Bohl. Charged with being
disorderly by gambling

SS 9/12/22

Sept-10-22
Roscoe Robinson. Afro Amer. Age 26. Res 533 W. 3rd
Laborer
Arrested at 130 Pm by Chief Kiely
Lieut Higgins. Officers McGinley, Nolan
Brown, + Bohl. Charged with being
disorderly by gambling

SS 9/12/22

Sept-10-22
Samuel Lyle, Afro Amer. Age 47. Res 540 So 2nd St
Laborer
Arrested at 1.30 Pm by Chief Kiely
Lieut Higgins, Officers McGinley Nolan
Brown + Bohl. Charged with
being disorderly by gambling

$10 or 40 days 9/12/22

Sept-10-22
George Reese, Afro Amer. Age 26. Res 533 W. 3rd St
Engineer
Arrested at 130 Pm by Chief Kiely
Lieut Higgins. Officers Nolan. McGinley
Brown. Bohl. Charged with
being disorderly by gambling

SS 9/12/22

Sept-10-1922
John Westfield. Afro Amer. Age 29. Res 313 Pfield Av
Ash Carter
Arrested by Chief Kiely, Lieut Higgins. Officers McGirley. Nolan Brown + Bohl Charged with being disorderly by gambling
S S 9/12/22

Sept-10-22
Henry Wilkes, Afro Amer. Age 51. Res 532 W 4 St
Waiter
Arrested by Chief Kiely Lieut Higgins. Officers McGinley. Nolan Brown + Bohl charged with being disorderly by gambling
S S 9/12/22

Sept-10-22
James Anderson. Afro Amer. Age 21. Res 536 W 3 St
Laborer
Arrested by Chief Kiely Lieut Higgins Officers McGinley Nolan Brown + Bohl. Charged with being disorderly by gambling
$10 or 40 days 9/12/22

Sept-10-22
Charles Mills. Afro Amer. Age 40. Res 323 Pfield Av
Laborer
Arrested by Chief Kiely, Lieut Higgins. Officers McGinley Nolan Brown + Bohl. Charged with being disorderly by gambling
Not tried - S. S. E H Lyon 9/26/32

Sept-10-1922
James Butts. Afro Amer, Age 27. Res 121 Washington St
Laborer
Arrested by Chief Kiely, Lieut Higgins
Officers McGinley, Nolan, Brown & Bohl
Charged with being disorderly
by gambling
Not tried

Sept-10-1922
Walter Monroe. Afro Amer. Age 22. Res 617 So 2d St
Laborer
Arrested by Chief Kiely. Lieut Higgins
Officers McGinley, Brown & Nolan, & Bohl
Charged with being disorderly
by gambling

SS 9/12/22

Sept-10th 1922
Henswood Pollard. Afro Amer. Age 31. Res. 605 W-3d St
Laborer
Arrested by Chief Kiely, Lieut Higgins
Officers McGinley, Nolan, Brown & Bohl
Charged with being disorderly by
gambling

Not. tried

Sept-10-22
Walter Nelson. Afro Amer. Age 31 Res 663 So 2d St
Laborer
Arrested by Chief Kiely, Lieut Higgins
Officers McGinley, Nolan. Brown & Bohl
Charged with being disorderly by
gambling

SS 9/12/22

Sept 10-1922
John Miller, amer, age 22, Res 2612 S. Floyd St, Phila Pa
Salesman
arrested by officer Bray at 9.15 P.m, on Park ave
Charged with Violating the auto Speed Laws, by
driving his Car 35 miles an hour on Park ave,
Car License 603824 Pa
Drivers License 603824
$10 or 40 days Paid 9/11/22

Sept 10-1922
Frank Terry, amer, age 13, Res 30 Race St N.P.
Laborer
arrested by officer Gleason on West Front St
at 10-15 P.m, Charged with disorderly Conduct,
Trial Sept 12th Sept 15th
Probated 9/15/22

Sept 10-1922
Joseph Pape, amer, age 15, Res 29 Somerset St
School Boy
arrested by officer Gleason on West Front St
at 10.15 P.m, Charged with disorderly Conduct
Trial Sept 12th - Sept 15th

Probated 9/15/22

Sept. 12th, 1922 John McPherson.
~~Paul Jourdain~~, French, Age , Res Dunellen N.J.
Milkman
Summoned to court by Officer Bray charged
with dumping a box of empty milk bottles
in the street and allowing them to remain
there
Sept 13th
9/13/22

Sept 12 - 1922
Joseph Rollere, Italian, age 23, Res 32 Romney Rd Bound Brook N.J.
Chauffeur
arrested by Automobile inspector James McCann on West 5th St at 7.40 P.m Charged with driving his truck without Lights.
Car License X 68549 N.J.
Drivers License 337715.
he left his truck, until morning at 9 a.m
$10 Paid 9/13/22

Sept 12 - 1922
Vernon Coates, afro amer, age 28, Res 503 West 3rd St
Chauffeur
arrested by officer McGarry J. at 10.5 P.m on Randolph Rd near Woodland ave Charged with Driving a touring Car, owned by Philip Robinson of 659 South 2nd St. With Commercial License, Plate
Car License X 304122 N.J.
Drivers License 206336.
Released until morning at 9 a.m
S S 9/13/22

Sept 12 - 1922
George Green, Amer, age, 59, Res 322 Lee Place
Driver
arrested by officers J McGarry & Bray at 10-30 P.m On West 4th St Near John St. Charged with being Helpless drunk.
S S 9/13/22

Sept 12 - 1922
William Wenzel, amer, age 49, Res 1011 South 2nd St
Laborer
arrested by officers J. McGarry & Bray at 10.30 P.m, On West 4th St, near John St. Charged with being Helpless drunk.
S S 9/13/22

Sept-13-1922
Thomas Delnero Amer. Res Scotch Plains
Mason
Arrested on West 7th St at 1.15 Pm
by Deputy Auto Inspector McIntyre
Charged with driving his
Automobile 35 miles an hour
Auto #18211 N J
Drivers #212470
Released on $10 bond - Sept 15th
$10 bond forfeited 9/15/22

Sept-13-1922
Annie Flocco, Italian, age 44, Res 313 Cottage Place
Housewife
arrested by Officer Stapinski at 6.45 P.m
Charged with Larceny of Lumber, from
the Church of Religios Society of friends Cor
Watchung Ave & East 3rd St.
S S 9/15/22

Sept 13-1922
William Tyler, afro amer, age 34, Res 611 West 4th St
Laborer
arrested by Sergt Flynn & Officer Flattey
at the above address, at 3.25 a.m, Charged
with
Dismissed 9/15/22

Sept 13-1922
Frank Tucker, amer, age 22, Res Bridgeport Conn
Machinist
arrested by Lieut Higgins.

$50 or 90 days 9/15/22
Reconsidered & fined $20.00

Sept-14-1922
Anthony Paretti. Amer. Age 29. Res 143 North Av

Arrested by Motor Vehicle Inspector Snyder. Charged with violating the State Auto Law
Auto # 12839 N.J
Drivers # 204966
Sept 28th 9 Am - Oct 12th
SS 10/12/22

Sept-14-1922
Joseph Del Vecchio. Amer. Age 24 Res South Phila

Arrested by Motor Vehicle Inspector Snyder. Charged with violating the State Auto Law
Permit # 121010
Sept 28th 9 Am - Oct. 12th
SS 10/12/22

Sept 14th 1922
Eugene O. Brien American age 23 Res 35-42 Carpenter Bronx av
Boilermaker
Arrested from a train at the North av Rail road Station by Officer Nolan at 11.20 am charged with trespassing on these cars.

SS 9/15/22

Sept 14th 1922
Arthur Schwanenwedy American age 23 Res 64 Llewelyn av Bloomfield NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested from Park av and Fifth St by Officer McGreley at 3.15 pm charged with driving a truck with nearly all the tire off one rear wheel.
truck X 45.781 - NJ
Driver 64.762
Released until 8 am Sept 15th leaving truck for Bond
$10 Paid 9/15/22

Sept. 15th, 1922
Le Roy Gordon, Afro Amer, Age 22, Res 317 Fillmore Ave
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Jonas at 6 Am from
his home charged with Bastardy
~~Sept 16th~~ ~~Sept 22nd~~ ~~Sept 29th~~
$500 bond to pay $3 a week 9/29/22

Sept 15th 1922
Fred. W. Knipher American age Res 735 Springdale av East Orange
Chauffeur
Arrested from Sycamore and East Fifth Street
by Officer McGinley charged with reckless driving
and going twenty five miles an hour at the above
point. Drivers license 29.813
Car " 228.691 - NJ
Released on $20.00 Bond until Sept 20th at 9 am
~~Sept 23rd~~
$20 bond forfeited 9/23/22
Sept - 16 - 1922
Fred Arnold. Amer. Age 21. Res. New Haven Conn
Salesman
Arrested by Officer Brown on East
5th St. at 11.15 Am Charged with
driving his Automobile 34
miles an hour
Auto # 99488 Conn
Drivers 50550
Released on $5 bond
$5.00 bond forfeited 9/18/22

Sept - 16 - 1922
John Kashtucky

Arrested by Officer McGinley on Plainfield Ave at 5.30 Pm. Charged with
being helplessly drunk

$10. bond forfeited 9/18/22

Sept 16-1922
Frank Scheelein, Amer, age Res 65 Somerset St
Laborer
arrested by officer J. McGarry at 9.45 P.m
In the rear of Front St, along the break.
Charged with being Helpless, drunk.

9/19/22

Sept 17th 1922
Toney Sindirsco Italian age Res 307 Cottage Pl
Laborer
Arrested at Headquarter at 3.30 Pm
charged with being drunk and
disorderly.

John J Flynn Capt

$10 or 40 days 9/18/22

Sept 17th 1922
Joseph Roggs Italian age 12 Res 243 East 3rd
School Boy
Arrested from Headquarter at 345 ~~am~~ P.M.
charged with the Larceny of a bicycle,
from the rear of the Quaker Sheds, the
property of Patrick Menoill.

John J Flynn Capt

Sept 20th 3 Pm Juvenile court

Sept 17-1922
John West Polish, age 32, Res Rock ave.
Laborer
arrested by officer Bray at 8.15 P.m. On
Rock ave. Charged with being drunk &
disorderly by fighting in Stephen Szabad
Store 1665 West Front St. Cor Rock ave

Dismissed 9/18/22

Sept 17-1922
Paul Jaccobs, Polish, age 29, Res Rock ave
Laborer
arrested by Sergt Saffrin. at Police Headqts
at 10.45 P.m. Charged with being drunk and
disorderly by fighting in Stephen Szabad Store
1665 West Front St Cor Rock ave.
S. S. 9/18/22

Sept 17-1922
John Kilbride, amer, age 37, Res 317 Clinton ave
Manager
arrested by Officer Stopinski at 10.30 P.m
Cor Watchung ave & East Front St, Charged
with being Helpless, Drunk,
S. S.

Sept. 17-1922
Patrick Connors, amer, age 50, Res 750 Washington Ave
Mason Bellevue N.J.
arrested by officer Bray at 11.40 P.m, Cor
Watchung Ave & East 3rd St Charged with
being drunk & disorderly by urineating on
the sidewalk,

S. S. 9/18/22

Sept 18th. 1922
Erselia Casary Italian. 317 cottage Place
Summoned to court for September 18th at
Nine am. On complaint of Joseph Saffrin
who charges her with using bad and
threathening Language.
John J. Glynn Capt

$10 or 20 days Paid 9/18/22

Sept 18th 1922
Roman Bondan. Russian. Age 31. Res Phila Pa
Laborer
Arrested on Johannes Pl at 1145 Am by Chief Sheehy + Lieut Higgins. Charged with being drunk + disorderly
$10 or 40 days Comm 9/19/22

Sept-18-1922
Rozady Hoke. Afro Amer. Age 31 Res Phila Pa
Laborer
Arrested on Johannes Pl at 1145 Am by Chief Sheehy + Lieut Higgins Charged with being drunk + disorderly
$10 or 40 days Comm. 9/19/22

Sept 18th 1922
Jennie Shaw Russian age 23 Res 410 East 2d st
Clerk
Arrested from Park Ave between front and Second street, at 2.20 Pm by Officer Gray charged with traffic violations by cutting around and blocking traffic and no Drivers License Car Permit
Released on $25.00 Bond until 9 am Sept 19th
$5.00 Paid 9/19/22

Sept-20-1922
Walter Anderson. Amer. Age 20. Res Pluckemin NJ
Farmer
Arrested by Officer Leorch on West 3d St at 10 Am. Charged with peddling without a License
Released on 10 bond
$10 bond forfeited 9/21/22

Sept - 20 - 1922
Irving Devine. Amer. Age 12 Res 1250 Arlington Av
Schoolboy
Arrested at 11 Am by Capt Flynn
Charged with Larceny of a
pocket book containing $24 00/100
Friday Sept 22nd 9 Am

Sept - 20 - 1922
Charles Parello. Italian, Age Res 1114 W. Front St
Tailor
Arrested at above address at 1 45 Pm
by Capt Flynn. Charged
with issueing a worthless check

Dismissed

Sept - 21 - 1922
Stephen Balog Hungarian Age 30 Res 1350 W. Front
Barber
Arrested from above address at 10 30 Am
by Capt Flynn. Charged with
being a fugitive from Justice
Turned over to New Brunswick Police

Sept 21 - 1922
Charles Epstein Res 629 Sacker Pl

Arrested by Officer Lerch from 114 E
Front St at 5 30 Pm on a Warrant Issued
by Recorder Beard of Westfield
Charged with violating the Auto
Law
Turned over to Westfield Police

Sept-22-1922
Fred. W. Schleekauf. Amer. Age 29. Res Arlington NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Bohl at 10 Am, Charged
with driving his Automobile on the
wrong sidet of Traffic Post. Cor Clinton Av &
Auto # X 16475 NJ
Drivers # 56268
Released on $5 bond until Sept 26th 9 Am
S. S. 9/26/22

Sept-22-1922
George A Smith. Amer. Age 24. Res Newark NJ
Salesman
Arrested by Officer Brown on South Av
at 1030 Am Charged with driving
his Automobile 33 miles
Auto # 241863 NJ
Drivers # 405091
Released on $10 bond
$10 bond forfeited 9/23/22

Sept 22-1922
George Tatten, amer, age 38, Res 182 Somerset St
Laborer
arrested by officer Bray Cor Plainfield av
and West 3rd St, at 8.30 P.m, Charged with
being helpless drunk,
30 days comm. 9/23/22 Reconsidered & S.S.

Sept 22-1922
John Conklin, amer, age 31, Res 26 Chatham St
Plumber N.P.
arrested by Sergt Flynn & Officer Kelly
at 1.45 a.m, near 1620 Prospect av, Charged
with disorderly Conduct,

Committed to Morris Plains 9/24/22

Sept-23-1922
Toney Tripain Italian age 33 Res. Philadelphia
Laborer
Arrested on East Front St at 1130 Am
by Officer Nolan + Muir. Charged
with Indecent exposure
Sept 26th
S. S. left town 9/25/22

Sept-23rd 1922
Richard D Taylor.

Summoned to appear by Officer
O'Sullivan Charged with violating the traffic regulations
Auto #88669 NJ
Drivers #206390
Oct 2nd
S S 10/2/22

Sept-23-1922
G. B. Hildebrandt Califon NJ

Summoned to appear by Officer
Gray Charged with parking
his car on the wrong side of
the Street on Park Av bet Front +
2nd St
Released on $5 bond
Auto # O 20802 NJ
$5.00 bond forfeited 9/25/22

Sept. 23rd 1922
Beverly King, Afro Amer, Age 27 Res 541 East 3rd St.
Chauffeur
Summoned to court by Officer Gleason
charged with parking his Automobile on the
trolley tracks on West Front St. in front of the
Lyric-Theatre from 8:25 till 8:35 P.M. blocking traffic
when it was very heavy Car O-12773
Sept 29th Sept 30th S. S

Sept 24th 1922
Weldon Baskerville, Afro-Amer, Age 20, Res 611 W. 4th St.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer O'Sullivan at 4:30 Am from the corner of Richmond St & Watchung Ave charged with being helplessly drunk
Released by Judge DeMeza until Sept 25th 9 am
S.S. 9/25/22

Sept 24th 1922
Anthony Pellicher Italian age 21 Res 423 South 7th St Newark
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer French at 9.30 am charged with driving his truck twenty five miles an hour on South Ave and East fifth Street
Driver's license 20.577 - NJ
Car " X-26.386 - NJ
Released On $20.00 Bond until Sept 27 - at 9 am
$5.00 Paid 9/27/22

Sept 24th 1922
John M. Vogt. American Age 21 Res 167 Jaques St Elizabeth NJ
Draftsman
Arrested by Officer French at 3.30 Pm on South Ave charged with driving his Motorcycle with one licensed Plate
Motorcycle License - 1645 - NJ
Driver's " - 5762 - " "
Released on $10.00 Bond until Sept 25th at 9 am
S.S. 9/25/22

Sept 24th 1922
Charles W. Morrison American age 35 Res 414 Fourth Av Brooklyn
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer King from West fifth Street between Plainfield av and Park av charged with driving his car thirty three miles an hour, at five Pm
Driver's license 683.456 - NY Car license 172.027 N.Y.
Released on $10.00 Bond until Sept 25th 9 am
$10 bond forfeited 9/25/22

Sept 25th 1922

John, D. Laughinghouse American Age 35 Res 1065 Bond St Elizabeth

Salesman

Arrested from Park Av and Randolph Road by Officer King charged with driving his car fifty miles an hour, reckless driving of this car at 5:35 Pm

Reopened trial Oct 11/22

SL

Drivers license 166.423. Car 212.123 NJ

Released on ~~twenty~~ $20.00 Bond until Sept 28th 9 Pm

Oct 5th ~~$20 bond forfeited 10/5/22~~

Sept 26th, 1922

Harvey W. McCabe, Amer, Age 20 Res 109 Harper Ave Drexel Hill Delaware Co. Penn.

Hardware Business

Arrested by Officer Bray at 1:25 Am from West Fifth St. charged with driving his car forty miles an hour, and driving the car with only one license plate, also without having a drivers license

Car license 486651 Penn. Left car for bond.

$10 or 40 days Paid 9/26/22

Sept-27-1922

James Pasco. Italian. Age 27. Res 313 Cottage Pl

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 930 Am on East 4th St. on a Warrant issued by Judge DeMeza Charged with non support of his 3 children

To pay $8.00 a week 9/28/22

Sept 27-1922

John J Hartley Res 727 West 3rd St

Summoned to appear by Officer Gray Charged with parking his car on West 2nd St near Park Av for 4 hours

Auto 232866 NJ

SL 9/29/22

Sept 27-1922
William A Green, amer Age 27, Res 19 Somerset St
Dairymen Somerville N.J.
Arrested by Officer Bray at 10.45 P.m
on East 5th St & Watchung Ave, Charged with
Violating the auto Laws, By driving his
Car without a drivers License,
Car License X 61880 N.J.
Drivers none 210.343
Released on $10 Bond until Friday at
9.a.m
S.S. ~~$10 bond forfeited~~ 9/29/22

Sept 25-1922
Mary Richardson. (Col)

Summoned to appear. Charged
with non support of her child

$500 bond Grand Jury 9/28/22

Sept-28th 1922
Laura Mercier. Negress. Age Res

Arrested at 1015 Am, by Capt Flynn
at Jerseyland Park on a Warrant
issued by Judge DeMeza Charged with desertion & non support

$500 bond Grand Jury 9/28/22

Sept-28-1922
Alphonso Fiascia Res 319 Richmond S

Summoned to appear by Officer Leoref
on complaint of Mr Vass. Charged
with driving over the fresh Asphalt
on Richmond St
$10 Paid 9/29/22

Sept - 29th 1922
Isadore Himmelstein, Russian. Age 30. Res 407 E 6th St
Laundryman
Arrested by Officer Leonh at 10 Am from 409 Park Ave on a Warrant issued by Justice of the Peace Sutphen of Somerville. Charged with issuing a worthless check

Turned over to Somerville 9/29/22

Sept - 29 - 1922
Wm H. Reed. Amer. Age 35. Res 1119 Pfield Av
Truckman
Arrested at 6.30 Pm by Officer Leonh at above address on a Warrant issued by Judge Daley of New Brunswick. Charged with Larceny of a quantity of Cordite
Turned over to Officer Hanna of Middlesex County

Sept 29 - 1922
Tattersall Wilkinson, English. Age 29. Res Woodland av
Chauffeur
arrested by officer Bray at 11.20 P.m. On Park av near Evergreen av Charged with Violating the Speed Laws by driving his Car 40 Miles an Hour,
Car License X 33104 N. J.
Driver's License 210111
Released on $10 Bond until Saturday Morning at 9. a. m - Oct. 2nd

S S 10/13/22

Sept 30th 1922
Frank L. NewMan, Amer, age 39, Res 311 Prescott Plac
Machinist
arrested by Officer Flatly at the above
on a Complaint of his wife. Who Charged
him with being disorderly and beating
his wife, arrested 12.40 a.m

S. S. 9/30/22

Sept 30 th 1922
Frank Langley, Amer, Age 41, Res 302 East Third St.
Captain of Amer-Vol.
Arrested from his home by Officer Jonas at 7 Am
on a warrant issued by Recorder Bunnersacks of
North Plainfield charged with collecting money under
false - pretense
Turned over to North Plainfield Police

Sept-30-1922
Lewis E Beekman. Amer. Age 18. Res Dunellen N.J
Lather
Arrested by Officer Leorch, on West 5th St
at 1145 Am. Charged with driving
his Motorcycle 33 miles an hour
Motorcycle C 8651
Drivers #. 7515
Refeased on $5 bond
$10 Paid 10/2/22

Sept 30-1922
Timothy Loizeaux, amer, age 21, Res 1215 Putnam av
Clerk
arrested by officer Bader Cor Park ave & 2nd St
at 11.35 P.m, Charged with Reckless driving his
motorcycle, and running into, Vincent Stebor
automobile of 914 George St.
Motorcycle # 4537 N.J.
Drivers # 7564
110. amts Released on $10 Bond until Monday at 9. a.m
$10 S S 10/2/22

October 1st 1922
Patsy Bucco, Italian, age 27, Res Boonton N.J.
Carpenter
arrested by officer Bray on West 5th St, at 1-10 a.m, Charged with Violating the auto Speed Law, By driving his Car 40 miles an hour.
Car License 151382 N.J.
Drivers License 338776
Released on $25 Bond until Monday at 9.a.m
$25.00 bond forfeited 10/2/22

October 1st 1922
Charles H Mayr, amer, age 19, Res 420 Westfield av
Clerk Elizabeth N.J
arrested by officer Bray Cor Watchung Ave and 5th St, at 1-30 a.m, Charged with driving his truck with a defective tire,
Truck # X 40881 N.J.
Drivers # 389211,
Released on $15. Bond until Monday at 9-a-m.
$15.00 Paid 10/2/22

October 1st 1922
John O'Brien, amer, age 53, Res Farley ave
Lather Scotch Plains
arrested by officer Bray at 12.25 P.m, on West Seventh St. Charged with Violating the Speed Law. By driving his Car 33 miles an Hour.
Car License 90946 N.J. Drivers # 210240
Released on $10. Bond until morning at 9 A-m
$10 Paid 10/2/22

October 1st 1922
Patsy Zanis, Italian, age 36, Res Bound Brook
Chauffeur
arrested by officer Erber on West Seventh St
at 4.25 P.m. Charged with Violating the Speed
Law, By driving his Car 32 miles an hour
Car License #39285 N.J. Drivers #337434.
Released on $10. Bond until Monday at 9. a. m
$10 bond forfeited 10/2/22

October 1st 1922
William Fairchild, Amer, Age 17, Res Franklin Place
School Bay
arrested by officer Erber on West 7th St at
5.20 P.m. Charged with driving his Motorcycle
44. Miles an Hour.
Motorcycle #8650. Drivers #7499
Left the Motorcycle until morning for
his appearance in Court at 9. a. m.
$10 S. S. 10/2/22

October 2nd 1922
Herbert Coury, Syrian, age 19, Res 1331 Lake St
upholster
Arrested by E. McGarry Cor Watchung Ave, and
East 4th St, arrested on a Complaint of
Mrs Edward P. Sharretts of 70 Rockview Ave N.P.
who Charged him with Reckless driving his
Car, By driving her up on the Sidewalk on
Watchung Ave, Car 250834 - Drivers 402654
Released until morning at 9. a. m
$10 Paid + license revoked 10/3/22

Oct. 3rd 1922

James Bergen, Amer, Age 26, Res 423 west 4th street
Taxi-Driver
Arrested by Officer Bohl at 2:45 Am from East 2nd St charged with being drunk and disorderly

Hack license revoked 10/3/22

~~Oct 3rd 1922~~
~~George McMahon, Amer, age 28, Res 133 Central Ave Athaina N.J.~~
~~Chauffeur~~
~~arrested by officer Bray Cor Woodland Ave & South Ave at 10.15 a.m, Charged with Violating the Auto Law By driving a truck with defective tires~~
~~Car License X17624 N.J. Drivers License 46189~~

Oct 3rd 1922
Isadore Horn, amer, age 20, Res 504 Belvidere Ave
College Student
arrested by officer Bray at 2.45 P.m on Richmond St & South Ave Charged with driving his Car to the left of the traffic Post Cor Richmond St & South Ave
Released until morning at 9 a.m
Car License 88875 N.J. Drivers License 206715

S. S. 10/4/22

Oct. 3rd 1922
Michael O'Mara, Irish, Age 34 Res
Laborer
Arrested by Officer McGinley at 11:30 P.M. from W. Third St. charged with being helplessly drunk

S S 10/4/22

October 4 th, 1922

Louis Gyukich, Hungarian, Age 44, Res 7211 Elizabeth St Arverne L. I. ~~71 Beach St Arverne~~ L. I.
Chauffeur N. Y.
Arrested by Officer Leorch at ten P. M. from South Ave charged with driving an Auto-Truck with a defective tire, a large piece of the hard tire is missing
Auto-Truck license 949-112 N. Y.
Drivers license 165561
Left truck here as a bond
$25.00 Paid 10/5/22

Oct-5th 1922

Samuel Harris. Afro Amer. Age 28. Res 537 So 2nd St
Laborer
Arrested from above address at 4.15 Am by Officers Leorch & McGinley on a Warrant issued by Judge DeMeza Charged with Carnal abuse
Remanded $2000 bond
Grand Jury $2000 bond 10/6/22

Oct-5th 1922

Russell Kates. Afro Amer. Age 21. Res 411. W. 4th St
Laborer
Arrested from above address at 4.30 Am by Officers McGinley & Leorch on a Warrant issued by Judge DeMeza. Charged with Carnal abuse
Remanded $2000 bond
Grand Jury $2000 bond 10/6/22
Oct-5th 1922

Oct 5th 1922

Abe Kapslan Jew Res 114 Plainfield ave
Storekeeper
arrested to appear in Court at 9. a. m Charged with burning leaves in the Street on Plainfield ave by Officer Bray
$10.00 Paid

Oct 5th 1922
Mrs Elsie Waldron Amer, age 37. Res of Garwood N.J.
House work.
Arrested at Police Headqts at 11.15 a.m on a State Warrant issued by Recorder H Colan of Garwood, On a Complaint of Mrs Mary Montgomery of the Borough of Garwood County of Union and State of New Jersey. Who Charged her with deserting her Child.
Elsie Waldron was turned over to the Garwood Police.

Oct. 5th, 1922
Arthur Guetrell, Afro Amer, Age 45, Res 641 West Fourth St. or
Elevator-Operator {171 West 132 St. N.Y. C.}
Arrested by Officer Nolan at 9:15 P. M. from the corner of Park Ave + Fourth St. charged with charged with disorderly conduct

~~S. S.~~ 10/6/22

October 6th 1922
Joseph Pope, Amer, Age 14, Res 29 Somerset St. (Plainfield

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 915 Pm from Columbus-Club on West Front St. charged with disorderly-conduct
Oct 13th

October 6th, 1922
Frank Terry, Amer, Age 14, Res 30 Race St. N. Plainfield

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 915 Pm from Columbus-Club on West Front St. charged with disorderly-conduct
Oct 13th

October 6th 1922
Ernest Nester, Amer, Age 14, Res 44 Elm Place

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 9:15 Pm from the Columbus-Club on West Front St. charged with disorderly-conduct

S S 10/7/22

October 6th 1922
George Peppe, Amer, Age 10, Res 212 East Fourth street
Arrested by Officer Leorch at 9:15 Pm from Columbus-Club on West Front St. charged with disorderly-conduct
Oct 13th

October 6th 1922 - Louis Grand - 196 First st.
Chauffeur Troy - N.Y.
Arrested by Sergeant Flynn at Eleven P.M. from the corner of Sycamore St + East Fourth street charged with trespassing on the cars of the Central Railroad by riding blind baggage
Oct 9th
S S 10/9/22

October 6th 1922.
Joseph Gurmulka - Polish - age 22 - Res. 724 Mack St
Machinist. Elzabeth N.J.
Arrested by officer Jonas
charged with driving an automobile with one license plate.

Car # Drivers # 161,186 N J
$5.00 Paid 10/7/22
Oct 7 - 1922
August Venitelli - Italian, Res 212 Grove St
Tailor
arrested to appear in Court by Sergt Saffron, Charged with disorderly Conduct

$10 Paid 10/9/22

Oct 7-1922
Robert Bernauer, amer, age 20, Res 25 Kent St
Chauffeur New Ark N.J.
arrested by officer Bray at 5:30 P.m, Cor
Watchung Ave & East 5th St Charged with
driving his truck on the wrong side
of the traffic Post, Cor Watchung Ave & 5th St,
Truck License X 11953 N.J.
Drivers License 37325
Released on $10. Bond until Monday
at 9. a.m
$10 bond forfeited 10/9/22

Oct 7-1922
John P. Ford, amer, age 26, Res 654 South Park St
Chauffeur Elizabeth N.J
arrested by officer Bray at 5:30 P.m, Cor
Watchung Ave & East 5th St Charged with
driving his truck on the wrong side
of the traffic Post, Cor Watchung ave &
East 5th St
Truck X 24617 N.J. Drivers 164019
Released on ten dollar bond till Monday Oct 9th at 9 Am
$5.00 Paid 10/9/22

October 7th, 1922
Edward Carroll, Amer, Age 42, Res 234 Park Ave
machinist
Arrested by Officer Nolan from the above
address at 9:30 P.M. on Complaint of his wife
charged with being drunk and striking her with his fist
To pay wife $8 a week 10/9/22

October 7th 1922
Samuel Shapiro, Amer, Age 19, Res 3113 So. 82 St. West Phila Pa.
Butcher
Arrested by Officer Leorch at 10:45 P.M. from the corner
of Randolph Road + Park Ave charged with Vagrancy

S S 10/9/22

October 7th 1922
Samuel Neff, Amer, Age 17, Res 8413 Eastwick Av West Phila Pa.
machinist
Arrested by Officer Leorch at 10:45 P.M. from the corner of Park Ave + Randolph Road. charged with Vagrancy
S S 10/9/22

October 7th, 1922
Benny Berndel, Amer, Age 17, Res 8420 Gibson Ave West Phila Pa.
machinist
Arrested by Officer Leorch at 10:45 P.M. from the corner of Park Ave + Randolph Road. charged with Vagrancy
S S 10/9/22

October 8th, 1922
David Mendez, Amer, Age 20, Res 924 West Third St.
machinist
Arrested by Officer Leorch at 1220 Am from the corner of Watchung Ave + East Front St. charged with driving his Automobile without a drivers license, also cutting the traffic-post at the above corner
Released on ten-dollar bond till Monday Oct 9th at 9 Am

$5.00 Paid 10/9/22

Oct- 8th 1922
Charles Long. Amer. Age 54. Res 115 Somerset St
Laborer
Arrested on Berkman St at 345 Am by Officer J McGarry. Charged with drunkenness

S S 10/9/22

Oct 8 - 1922
Philip Litzkin, Hebrew, age 26, Res 913 Buttonwood
Fruit Dealer Street Reading Pa
arrested by officer Bray on West 7th St
at 9.30 a.m, Charged with driving his
Car 40 miles an hour on West 7th St.
Car License 152346 Pa
Drivers License none,
Released on $25 Bond until monday
at 9. a. m
$10 Paid 10/9/22

Oct 8 - 1922
Tony Sunda, Italian, age 53, Res 411 Cottage Place
Laborer
arrested by officer Janan at 3.40 P. m
from the above address, on a Complaint
of his wife, who Charged him with
being drunk & disorderly.
H F 10/9/22

October 8th, 1922
Joseph Brady, Irish, Age 40, Res 318 West 49th St. N. Y. C.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Brown at 7 P. M. from East
Second St. charged with being drunk + disorderly

$5.00 Paid 10/9/22

October 8th 1922
John O'Neil, Irish, Age 40, Res 416 East 134 St. N. Y. C.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Brown at 7 P. M. from
East Second St. charged with being drunk +
disorderly
$5.00 Paid 10/9/22

October 8th 1922
Abe Bailey, Afro Amer, Age 42, Res 553 South 2nd street
Laborer
Arrested by Sergeant Saffron at 5:30 P. M.
from the above address charged with

Grand Jury 10/9/22

October 8th, 1922
Charles Conklin, Amer, Age 47, Res 752 East Second St.
Inspector
Arrested by Sergeant Saffron + Officer Brown at
6 25 P. M. from the corner of Plainfield Av + 3rd st.
charged with driving an Automobile under the influence
of liquor, and reckless driving by breaking the traffic-
post and lantern at the above corner
Car license 233044 N. J. Trial Oct 10th $500 bond
Drivers lic 420213
30 days Comm. 10/10/22

October 8th 1922
James Sexton, Amer, Age 34, Res 225 East 2nd St.
Helper
Arrested by Sergeant Saffron + Officer Brown at
6:25 P.M. from Plainfield Av + 3rd St. charged with
Drunkenness
$10 or 40 days Paid 10/9/22

Oct 9 - 1922
Matteo Papillillo Italian of 613 South 2nd St
Laborer
arrested on a State Warrant issued
by Judge William G. DeMeza. on a Complaint
Of John Driscoll that one Matteo Papillillo
did Receive one load of Cement Valued at
Fifty Dollars and Forty Cents $50.40 knowing
same to be Stolen from deponent.

make restitution for $50 40 and
fined $50 or 90 days Paid 10/10/22

Oct 9 - 1922

James Herling afro amer, age 31, Res 316 Fillmore av
Chauffeur
Arrested by Lieut Higgins on West Front St
Charged with Larceny of one load of Cement, Valued at $60. 40 Cents. from the New Ark Paving Co.

$100 or 90 days 10/10/22

$25.00

October 9th 1922

The following boys were arrested by Officers Kelly & Janas, Bray at the Proctors Theatre, on West Front St, Charged with Breaking into and destroying the Property, by breaking the windows of the Proctors Theatre on West Front St

This money was turned over to Select for damage done

3.00 ✓ Albert Pepe, age 12. Res 29 Somerset St. ✓
3.00 Paid Rudolph Manhatten, age 13. Res 7 Grove St
3.00 Paid Allby Keiderling, age 13. Res 110 Somerset St ✓
3.00 Paid Frank Terry, age 13, Res 30 Race St. N.P. ✓
3.00 Paid Nicholas Pepe, age 15, Res 212 East 4th St.
3.00 Paid George Pepe, age 10, Res 212 East 4th St.
3.00 Paid William Pepe, age 12, 212 East 4th St. ✓
S.S. George Terbrous, age 13, Res 83 Somerset St
3.00 Paid Paul Morelli
3.00 Paid Edward Carson X B.2027
3.00 Paid William Jones.

October 9th, 1922

Harry Smith, Afro Amer, Age 31, Res 414 East Third street
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Leorch at nine P.M. from his home on complaint of D.S. Cole who charges Harry Smith with disorderly conduct.

$20 or 60 days Paid 10/10/22

Oct 11 - 1922
Andrew Racz Hungarian, age 21, Res Delafield St
Chauffeur New Brunswick N.
arrested by officer Erber, on West Seventh St
at 10.45 a.m, charged with driving his
Car 29 miles an Hour on West Seventh St, and
having one License Plate on his Car,
Car License X47692 N.J.
Drivers License 226324
Released on $15- Bond until morning
at 9. a. m
$15.00 bond forfeited 10/12/22

Oct 11 - 1922
John Kiehl, amer, age 27, Res 309 Lee Place
Salesman
arrested by Sergt Soffran at 2.40 P.m Cor
Sycamore St & 4th St. Charged with driving
An Automobile with a Permit, Without a
Licensed Chauffeur with him. Cor Park ave
and Seventh St. he ran into Harry Selinger
of New Brunswick who was driving his
Car. along Park ave & 7th St at the time
his rear Fender was bent.
Car License 180241 N.J
Driving on a Permit,
Released until morning at 9. a. m
$5.00 Paid 10/12/22

October 11 - 1922
Irvin Hartpence, amer, age 34, Res Frenchtown
Chauffeur. N.J.
arrested by officer Erber at 2.45 P.m
On West 7th St. Charged with driving a
Truck 33 miles an Hour, on West 7th St
Truck License X58556
Drivers License 84953
Released on $8 Bond to appear in Court
Friday at 9. a. m
$10 Paid 10/13/22

Oct 11th 1922
John Pfiefer, amer, age 21, Res 758 Hunderton St New Ark N.J.
Chauffeur
arrested by Officer Bray on East 5th St. Charged with driving his Truck 24 Miles an Hour, and driving his truck with a defective tire,
Truck License X1559 N.J. Drivers License 705X
Released until Friday morning at 9. a. m
S S 10/13/22

Oct 11th 1922
Vern W. Lee, amer, age 31, Res 30 Gouverneur av Rutherford N.J.
Salesman
arrested by officer Erber on West Seventh St. between Grant av & Monroe av, 4.15 P. m
Charged with driving his Car 30 Miles an hour and driving a New York Licensed Car with a New Jersey drivers License
Car License 601-166 N.Y.
Drivers License 369453
Released until Friday at 9. a. m
S S 10/13/22

Oct 11. 1922
John Raymond Brokaw, amer, age 29, Res 203 Grove St Somerville N.J.
Chauffeur
arrested by Officer Bray at 545 P.m, at the Muhlenberg Hospital
Dismissed

October 11th 1922
Mike Petro, Italian, Age 35, Res 403 Cottage Place
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Leorch at 8.15 P.M. from his home on Warrant-issued by Judge De Meza charged with Larceny of Automobile

Remanded to Oct 13th
S S 10/13/22

October 12 th 1922
William Cooper, Afro Amer, Age 21, Res 176 Duffy St. Brooklyn N.Y.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Nolan at 2:50 Am from
the East Bound Railroad Station charged with
Vagrancy

S. S. 10/12/22

Oct 12 - 1922
August Krogman, German, age 44 Res 207 Clark Place
Pattern Maker, Elizabeth N.J.
arrested by Officers Erber & Kelly, at 10. a.m
Cor Arlington Ave & West 5th St, Charged with
Reckless driving his Auto, And Colliding with Trolley
Car License 80996 N.J.
Drivers License 166911
Released on $10. Band to appear in Court
Friday, at 9. a.m
$10 Paid 10/13/22

October 12 th, 1922.
Thomas Jackson, Afro Amer, Age 29, Res 617 West 3rd St.
Car-Cleaner
Arrested by Officer McGinley at 8:20 P.M. from
Plainfield Ave charged with violating his
Parole Jackson was returned to Jamesburg
by Mr William Manning the home office

B-821

October 12 - 1922
Albert Shave, Amer, age 22, Res 1605 South 2nd St
Plumber
arrested to appear in Court at 9. a.m
on a Complaint of William Getz of 301
Monson Place, who Charged him with
disorderly Conduct,

$20 Paid 10/13/22
License revoked

Ptl. Erber

Oct 13-1922
James Hurley, amer, age 20, Res 334 Evona ave
Electrician
arrested by officer Bray on Watchung av
at 11.15 a.m, on a Complaint of William Getz
301 Manson Place, Who Charged him with
disorderly Conduct,
Released until morning at 9.a.m
$20 or 60 days Paid 10/14/22

Oct 13-1922
Edward McMillen, fro Amer, age
Helper
arrested by officer Bray on Madison Ave
on a Warrant issued by William G. De Meza
City Judge, on a Complaint of the Overseer
of the Poor Garret F. Dunham, Who Charged
him with Non Support of his Family
Remanded to Oct 16th SS

Oct 17-1922
Chauffeur of automobile License 89903 N.J
Summoned in to Court for Saturday at
9.a.m Charged with Parking his Car
on the west side of Park Ave, by officer
Jonas
S S 10/14/22

October 13th,
Patrick Honan, Amer, Age 27, Res 26 Johanna Place
Pile-Driver
Arrested at Police Headquarters at 8 P.M. by
Sergeant Flynn on complaint of his wife charged
with being drunk + disorderly

S S 10/14/22

Oct. 14. 1922
Theo Apgar. Amer. Age 55. Res Dunellen N.J
Carpenter.
Arrested by Officer Bohl at 7.30 Am
Cor Pfield Av & So 2nd St Charged
with reckless driving of an Auto.
Auto # X 68539 N.J
Drivers # 336805
Trial Oct 16th Dismissed

Oct. 14. 1922
Joseph Crocco. Italian. Age 22 Res 901 North Av

Dismissed "

Arrested by Officer Bohl at 7.30 Am
Cor Plainfield Av & So 2nd St.
Charged with reckless driving
of an Automobile
Auto # 180234 N.J
Drivers # 210 446
Trial Oct 16th

Oct 14 - 1922
Harry Lamp, afro-amer, age 21, Res 619 South 2nd St.
Chauffeur.
arrested by officer at Police Headqts at
8.45 a.m, on a Complaint of William
Getz of 301 Manson Place, who charged
him with disorderly Conduct
$20. Paid

October 15th, 1922
Percy A. Ware, Amer, Age 24, Res 1122 St. Marks Place City

Arrested by Officer Stopinski at 12.05 Am charged
with driving an Automobile Thirty miles an
hour on East Front St. crossing Berckman St.
Released on ten-dollar bond till Monday Oct 16th at 9 Am
Car License
Drivers License. S. S.

Check sent to
Ware by Judge 12/9/22

check sent Mr. Hanzl by Judge 12/9/22

October 15th, 1922
William F. Hanzl, Amer, Age 24, Res 954 Elm St. Elizabeth N. J.
Artist
Arrested by Officer Stopinski on East Front St at 12:05 Am
charged with driving an Automobile thirty miles an
hour on East Front St. crossing Berckman Street
Car license 85812 N. J.
Drivers " 164390
Released on ten-dollar bond till Monday Oct. 16th at 9 am
adjourned one week W. G. D. S. S.

October 15th 1922
Andrew Chucinsky, Hungarian, Age 57, Res 628 Front St. Dunellen
Blacksmith
Arrested by Officer McGinley at 8:15 P. M. from the
Clinton Avenue Station charged with Drunkenness
Sentence suspended W. G. D.

October 15th, 1922
Andrew Mango, Italian, Age 35, Res 285 Watson Avenue
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Daley at ten P. M. from
Woodland Ave charged with Drunkenness
Sentence suspended

October 15th, 1922
James Walker, Amer, Age 19, Res 85 Washington St. East Orange
Student
Arrested by Officer Brown at 11:35 P. M. from
South Avenue charged with driving
his Automobile Thirty-Eight miles an hour
on South Ave, also driving with out lights
Car license O-310 N. J.
Drivers " 46788
Sentence suspended W. G. D.

Oct 16-1922
John Sternberg, Hebrew, age 52, Res Watchung
Farmer
arrested on Plainfield Ave at 10.30. a.m
by officers Brown & Daley, Charged
with Selling Milk, without a Board
of Health Permit,
10.00 Released on $10 Bond until Tuesday at
forfeited 9. a.m
"

Oct 16-1922
W.G.D. Henry Houerand Chauffeur of Car 180619 N.J.
Summoned into Court by officer Jonas
who Charged him with Parking his Car
S.S. on West Front St, in front of a fire
" Hydrant, Car License 18019 N.J.

October 16th, 1922
Frederick Tomlinson, Amer, Age 21, Res 106 Union St. Rahway N.J.
Clerk
fined Arrested by Officer King at 8:30 P.M. from
10.00 Central Ave near 7th St. Charged with driving a
Pd. delivery car with the shoe off, and driving on the
W.G.D. iron-rim
Car license X-41257. N.J. Drivers license 362351

Oct 17-1922
Maril. G. Kofer, amer Res 503 Carlton Rd
Housewife Westfield N.J.
arrested by officer O Sullivan at 12.25 P.m
S S Cor Watchung Ave & East 5th St. driving
W.G.D. her Car on the wrong Side of the traffic
Post. Cor Watchung Ave & 5th St,
Car License 88329 N.J.
Drivers License 205722
Released on $5. Bond until morning
at 9. a.m

Oct 17 - 1922
Edgar B. Wright, amer, age 24, Res 115 Mountain Ave
Helper Westfield N. J.
Arrested by Officer Bray on East 5th St.
at 4.45 P.m Charged with driving his
Motorcycle without a drivers License
Motorcycle License G. 5740 N.J.
SS Drivers License None
WGR Released until morning at 9. a.m

October 17th, 1922
Arthur Guetrell, Afro Amer, ~~Rel~~ Age 45, Res 171 W 132 St. N. Y. C.
Elevator - Operator
Arrested by Officers McGinley + Leorch at 8 P.M.
from 641 West Fourth St. charged with being a
demented person
Send to Morris Plains WGR

Oct 18. 22
John Ellis 485 Roseville Ave Newark N.J.
Com - St Com McVars Sergt Sappmn
Charged with disorderly conduct by driving
his Auto over fresh laid concreate on west
Front St Saturday Oct 14. 22
Car License 75323 N.J.
$25.00 or 60 days Paid WGR

Oct 18th 1922
John Callahan American age 39. Res 304 Richmon
Butcher
Arrested from his Place of Business at 11.30 P.
by Officer Bray charged with gambling
with cards for money
Released until 9 a.m Oct 19th
$5.00 Post

Oct 17th 1922
Joseph Angelo Italian age 26 Res 1331 Lake av
Barber
Arrested from 304 Richmond Street at 11.30 am
by Officer Bray charged with gambling
by cards for money
Released until 9 am Oct 19th
$5.00 or 20 days Pd. W.G.D.

Oct 17th 1922
Jacob Valensky Russian age 21 Res 351 East 3rd
Butcher
Arrested from 304 Richmond Street at 11.30 am
by Officer Bray charged with gambling
by cards for money
Released until 9 am Oct 19th
$5.00 Pd. W.G.D.

Oct 17th 1922
Yanuro Rueter Armenian age 26 Res Elizabeth
Salesman
Arrested from 304 Richmond Street at 11.30 am
by Officer Bray charged with gambling
by cards for money
Released until 9 am Oct 19th
$5.00 Paid W.G.D.

Oct. 18th, 1922
Clarence Barto, Amer, Age 43, Res 430 Dunellen Ave Dunellen
Milk-Business
Arrested by Officer McGinley at 11 P.M. from West
Front St. + Everett Place charged with driving his
Automobile while under the influence of liquor in a
reckless manner, knocking off the man-hole cover
where the street is being repaired at the above corner
Car license X-34692
Drivers " — 21034 H
Dismissed

October 19th, 1922
Julious Lopez-Porto-Rican, Age 23, Res 1347 So. 2nd St
machinist
Arrested by Officer McGinley & King at 9:30 P.M. from 1347 So. 2nd charged with maintaining a disorderly house by gambling
$5 or 20 Paid WGD

October 19th, 1922
Charles Edens, English, Age 35, Res 669 North Av Dunellen N.J.
machinist
Arrested by Officer McGinley & King at 9:30 P.M. from 1347 So 2nd St charged with gambling by shooting crap
$5 or 20 days Paid WGD

October 19th, 1922
Samuel Wolfenden, Amer, Age 35, Res 1217 West Third St.
Carpenter
Arrested by Officer McGinley & King at 9:30 P.M. from 1347 So. 2nd St. charged with gambling by shooting-crap
$5 or 20 days Paid WGD

October 19th, 1922
Dominick Vardicano, Italian, Age 37, Res R. F. D. No. 2
machinist
Arrested by Officer McGinley & King at 9:30 P.M. from 1347 So. 2nd St. charged with gambling by shooting crap
$5 or 20 days Paid WGD

October 19th 1922
William Baines, Amer, Age 26, Res 1304 West third street
machinist
Arrested by Officer McGinley + King at 9:30 P.M.
from 1347 So. 2nd St + charged with gambling
by shooting craps
$5.00 or 20 days Paid

October 19th, 1922
Charles De Smock, Russian, Age 24, Res 1353 So. 2nd street
Laborer
Arrested by Officer McGinley + King at 9:30 P.M. from
1347 So. 2nd St. charged with gambling by
shooting craps
$5.00 or 20 days Paid

October 19th, 1922
Charles Waldron, Amer, Age 35, Res 323 West Front St.
machinist
Arrested by Officer McGinley + King at 9:30 P.M. from
1347 So. 2nd St. charged with gambling by
shooting craps
$5 or 20 days Paid McGD.

October 19th, 1922
Lewis Brown, Amer, Age 26, Res 1139 So. 2nd street
Brakeman
Arrested by Officer McGinley + King at 9:30 P.M.
from 1347 ~~West~~ 2nd St. charged with gambling by
shooting craps
$5.00 or 20 days Paid McGD

October 19th, 1922
Frank Ellis, Amer, Age 31, Res 447 Orchard Place
machinist
Arrested by Officer McGinley & King at 9:30 P.M. from 1347 So. 2nd St. charged with gambling by shooting crap
$5.00 Pd —

October 20th, 1922
Samuel Marsi Italian Age 33, Res 423 West Front St.
Painter
Arrested by Officers King & McGarry J. at 12.15 am from 423 West Front St. charged with being drunk and disorderly
S S WLD

October 20th 1922
Michael Di Filippo Italian age 35 Res Revere Mass
Baker
Arrested from Maywood Park and West Front Street, at 10-10 am by Sergt Saffron and Officer Eugene McGarry, charged with reckless driving of his Automobil and causing an accident.
Released on 400.00 bond until 9. am Oct 21th
Drivers license 378.285 car 163.770 – Mass –
Monday Oct 23/22 — S. S. Damage paid WLD

Oct 20 - 1922
James Pritchard amer, age 38 Res 3 Cedar Brook Place
Auto top maker
arrested by officers O'Sullivan & Bray at the above address, Charged with being drunk & disorderly

S S —

October 22nd, 1922
James Patton, Afro-Amer, Age 23, Res 5 Canal St. Bound Brook
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 12:30 A.M.
from the U-Drive-Garage on West 2nd St,
on complaint of William Metz charged with
disorderly-conduct Defined above $10.00
but reconsidered same & made at $5.00
WLD

$5.00
or 20 days
Paid
WLD

October 22nd 1922
Mary Skinner, Afro-Amer, Age 40, Res Belle-Mead N.J.
Housewife
Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 12:30 A.M.
from the U-Drive-Garage on West 2nd St
on complaint of William Metz the owner
charged with being drunk & disorderly

$10.00
or 40 days

October 22nd 1922
Vincent Mullen, Amer, Age 25, Res 229 East 5th St.
Helper
Arrested by Officer Gleason at 4.15 Am
from Singer's lunch-wagon on East 2nd St.
charged with being drunk and disorderly

S.S.

October 22nd 1922
R.F.D. No 6
Jhn. B. French Amer Age 46 Res Van Beminck
Farmer
Arrested from Watchung av and ~~fifth~~ Street
at 9.40 am by Officer Bray charged
with traffic Violation by going to the
left of the traffic Post at the above corner.
Drivers license 336.906
Car " 164.364
Released on Bond of $5.00 Justice [illegible] Oct 23 am

$5.00
Bond
forfeited

October 23rd 1922
David J. Weekley American age 39 Res 1291 Columbia
Carpenter
Arrested from the corner of North and Park
Av at 9 30 am by Officer Kelly, charged
with being helpless drunk.
Released $\$10^{00}$ bond until 9 am Oct 23rd

S.S
11

Oct 22 - 1922
Albert Pope, Amer, age 12, Res 29 Somerset St
School Boy
arrested by officer Jonas at 12 noon
on Somerset St. Charged with disorderly
Conduct.

S. S.

Oct 22nd 1922
William Cooper colored age 21 Res 45½ W 2nd St
Chauffeur
Arrested from his home at 2 20 pm by
Officer Bray charged with driving
an Automobile with-out a drivers
License.
Drivers license.
Car "

S. S.

Oct 22nd 1922
Albert Cook Afro age Res 40½ W. 2nd St
Labourer
Arrested from his home charged
with disorderly conduct by Officer
Bray.
Released on Bond $ 10^{00} dollars 9 am Oct 23rd

S. S.

October 22nd 1922
James Hamell Irish age Res 819 grand av
Trucking Business
Arrested from East front Street at
2.30 pm by State Inspector
charged with driving
his Automobile forty Miles an hour

Released to appear Oct 26th at 9 am
$10 Paid 10/26/22

Oct. 24th 1922
Joseph Nardy Italian age Res Birkley Heights
Chauffeur
Arrested from East third Street at 10 am
by Officer Bray charged with driving
his truck with one license Plate
open license 206.899
truck " X-33-987-NJ
Released on ten dollar Bond until 9 am Oct 28th
S S 10/28/22

Oct 24th 1922 247 South Orange N [illegible]
August Schmitty Amer age 22 Res
Chauffeur
Arrested from Watchung by Officer Bray
charged with driving thirty Miles an
between fourth and fifth Street.
Drivers license 30.174 Car X-15-468 NJ
Released on $10 00 Bond until 9 am Oct 26th.
S. S.

Oct - 25 - 22
Daniel C O'Brien. Amer. Age 34. Res Ashville NY
Fireman
Arrested by Officer J McGarry at 7 30 Am
Cor. Berkman + 2nd St. Charged with
driving an Automobile without a
drivers license
Oct 30th
S S 10/30/22

October 25th 1922
Frank Jerome Italian age 27 Res 305 Vossler av and Brandbrecht
Chauffeur
Arrested from Plainfield av and fifth at 10 30 am by Officer Bray charged with Overloading his truck three & half tons
Drivers license 337.496
truck " " 9.718 - NJ
Released to appear 9 am Oct 26th
$100 Paid 10/26/22

October 25th 1922
Anthony Angelli Italian age 22 Res 598 Ocean av. flats
Salesman
Arrested from east fifth Street. by Officer Bray at 3.15 Pm charged with driving his Automobile thirty miles an hour and not having his driving license with him
Car License 174.624 - NJ
Drivers " 283.164 -
Released on $50.00 bond until 9. am Oct 28th
J J 10/28/22

October 27th 1922
Angelo Giovino Italian age 33 Res 333 Jackson av
Laborer
Arrested by Augustine McGarry Deputy Sheriff Richard O'Neil and Fireman William Galbraith, at 1215 Pm corner of Midway av Johnson av, charged with atrocious assault, and Battery with intent to Kill, with a razor cutting his wife's nose in two, also her face and neck.
Augustine McGarry Patrolman
Grand Jury $1000 bond 10/28/22

October 27th, 1922
Phillip Ofrias; Amer, Age 20, Res Warrenville N.J.
Student
Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 8:45 P.M.
from the corner of Park Ave + Front St. charged
with driving an Automobile with a New York license
in New Jersey for a longer period than fifteen-
days in one year
Car license 617-818 N.Y.
Drivers " 168057 "
Released on ten-dollar bond till 9 Am Oct 28th
$10 or 40 days S S 10/28/22

October 28th, 1922
Nils Nelson, Swedish, Age 45, Res 506 Lee Place
Machinist
Arrested by Officer Brown at 1:40 Am from
South Avenue charged with driving an Automobile
forty-two miles an hour on South Avenue
Car license 88597 N.J.
Drivers " 206225
Released on ten dollar bond till Tuesday Oct 31st at 9 Am
S S 10/31/22

Oct 28th 1922
Vito Lisco Italian age Res 1310 East front st
Junkman
Summoned from his home by Officer
charged with allowing his son Joseph
to stay away from school
$2.00 Paid 10/28/22

Oct 28th 1922
Charles Taylor American age 22 Res North Plainfield
Chauffeur
Arrested from 234 Park Ave at 9.30 am
by Officer Jonas charged with driving
an Automobile without a drivers license and
and having collision and not stopping & reporting
the accident to the Police.
S S 10/30/22

October 28th 1922
Ingvar Thomsen American age 22 Res New Brunswick N J
Clerk
Arrested from the International Motor Co at Elm ave by Lieut Higgins on demand from New Brunswick, and charged with being a fugitive from Justice

Turned over to the New Brunswick Police

Oct 28th 1922
Roy Burke American age 15 Res 337 Watchung av
School Boy
Arrested at Headquarters at 10.30 am on complaint of Jacob Bedell who charges him with the larceny of a bicycle from the high school on August 8th 1921 Property of Jacob Bedell 447 West Front St Name of wheel Plainfield.
John J Flynn Capt
Released in charge of his Father until 9 am Oct 30th
Dismissed

Oct 28 - 1922
Thomas Lappin, amer, age 31. Res 440 West 4th St
Bricklayer
arrested by George York, of Rock ave, Sergt at arms of the district Court at 7.35 P. m
Who Charged him with Reckless driving his automobile and runing into his car,
Car License 206769 N.J.
Drivers License 879624.
Released until Monday at 9. a. m
Dismissed 10/30/22

October 28th, 1922
William Caputa, Amer, Age 21, Res 138 Sheffield St. Newark N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Cottle at 10:40 P.M. from Watchung Ave near Webster Place charged with driving an Automobile thirty miles an hour
Car license 213950 N.J.
Drivers " 182009 "
Released on fifteen dollar bond till Monday Oct. 30th
$ 5.00 Paid 10/30/22

Oct 29th 1922
Eric Carlson, amer, age 20, Res 116 Hamilton St, Rahway N.J.
School Boy
arrested by officer Erber on West 7th St, at 12.50 P.m, Charged with Violating the Speed Law, By driving his Car 30 miles an hour, On West 7th St. Near Monroe ave.
Car License 224822 N.J.
Drivers License 161890,
Released until Tuesday morning at 9.a.m, On $10. Bond
10/31/22

Oct 29 - 1922
Thomas Murphy, amer, age 35; Res 201 Milford ave New Ark N.J.
Superintend
arrested by officer McGinley at 7.35 P.m Cor Washington St & East 5th St, Charged with Violating the traffic Law, By Passing a Standing trolley Car, which was leaving off Passengers
Car License 83536 N.J.
Drivers License 160809,
Released until Wednesday morning at 9.a.m
Dismissed 11/1/22

October 29th 1922
John Gosky Polish age 20 Res Weehawken N.J.
Chauffeur
Summoned to appear at Police Headquarters at 9 a.m. charged with driving his motorcycle over the fresh concreat street by Officer Joseph McGarry

$25.00 Paid 10/30/22

October 30th 1922
Aage Nielsen Danish age 30 Res
Chauffeur
Summoned to appear for 9 a.m. today for parking his automobile all night on West Seventh Street, Near Monroe Ave. without lights
$5.00 Paid 10/30/22

October 30th 1922
Ralph Rustsch American 21 Res 63 Eliz Jewett St
Auto Mechanic
Arrested from South Ave at 2.30 a.m. by Officer Gray charged with driving his motorcycle forty miles an hour on South Ave from Richmond to Terrill Road. Motorcycle C. 7357 Drivers license D.4976
Released $10.00 Bond until 9 a.m. Oct 31st
$5.00 Paid 10/31/22

October 30th 1922
Howard Christy Manning American age Res Compton
Carpenter
Arrested from Grant ave and South Second Street by Officer Eder charged with being helplessly drunk at 4.30 p.m.

S S 10/31/22

October 30th 1922
William J. Edmundson American age Res 231 Franklin
Foreman
Arrested from Grant av and South ~~second~~ second street, at 4 30 Pm by Officer Erber charged with being helplessly drunk.
S. S. 10/31/22

October 31st 1922
Augustus Ross American age 44 Res 665 West Front St
Baker
Arrested from his home at 5:30 Pm by Officer Erber, charged with violating traffic law by taking down blockade at Grant ave & Front St and driving upon the side walk, and refusing to obey the watchman and the Foreman in charge of the job.
131 arrests Released on Bond until 9 am Nov 1st
$25.00 Sen. Sus. 11/1/22

Nov 1st 1922
Horace McGonigal American age 34 Res 18 High St Brooklyn
Salesman
Arrested from the Park Hotel corner of West Seventh Street and Arlington av at 11 30 am charged with being a Fugitive from Justice.
John F Flynn Capt
Held in $5000 bond to await extradition to N.Y. 11/2/22

Nov 2nd 1922
Nat Rockmore, Amer, Age 31, Res R.F.D.# 3
Agricultural
Arrested by Officer King at 8:10 Am from the corner of Watchung Ave + 4th St, charged traffic violation by driving to the left of the traffic-post corner of Watchung Ave + 4th St.
S S Drivers license 397679 N-J.
Car " 253590 N-J.

Nov 2nd, 1922
Edward Leffel, Amer, Age 53, Res 172 Ackroyd Av Jamaica L. I
Salesman
Arrested by Officer Cottle at 1130 Am from the corner
of Watchung Av + 4th St, charged with traffic-violation
by driving to the left of the traffic-post at the above corner
Car-license 679-418 New York
Drivers .. 135-145 .. ..
Released on Five-Dollar bond till Friday Nov 3rd at 9 Am
$5⁰⁰ forfeited 11/3/22

Nov 2nd 1922
Jacob Goldenberg, Russian, Age 42, Res 32 West 32 St. Bayonne N.J
Salesman
Arrested by Officer Cottle at 430 P.M. from the corner
of Watchung Av + 5th St charged with driving to the left of
the traffic-post at the above corner
Car license 175918 N.J.
Driver .. 356042 ..
Released on ten-Dollar bond till Friday Nov 3rd at 9 Am Nov 6th
S. S. 11/6/22

Nov 2nd 1922
Stephen Pietro, Amer, Age 21, Res 260 Jackson Ave City
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Daley at 5:30 P.M. from the corner
of Seventh St + Park Ave charged with driving an
Automobile without the proper lights
Car license
Driver ..
Trial Nov 4th S. S. 11/4/22

Nov 2nd 1922
Clarence Garthwaite, Amer, Age 21, Res 40 Harmony St. N. Plfd.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer King at Police Headqts North Plainfield
at 630 P.M. charged with non-support of his
wife and three minor children
$1000 bond - Nov. 4th - Nov 11th
S S

Nov. 3rd 1922
Eugene Tommey American age 26 Res 303 Madison
Chauffeur
Arrested from Front Street, at ten am by Officer
Birmingham charged with traffic violation
by passing standing trolley car.
Released to appear 9 am Nov. 4th
D. 402-778. C. L. 34.573. NJ
S S 11/4/22

Nov. 3rd 1922
Carroll Van Benschoten American Res 344 Prospect av Dunellen NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested from Plainfield av and Randolph Road
by Officer King charged with driving her
car forty three miles an hour on the above street
D-379.856. Car 253.173. NJ
Released $10.00 notice 9 am Nov 4th — Nov 6th
Dismissed

Nov. 4th 1922
Samuel Yellan Russian age 18 Res 658 Av A Bayonne NJ
Collector
Arrested from East Front St at 5.10 pm by Officer French
charged with driving his car forty miles an hour
between Berkman and Terrill road on East Front St
Driver 813.959 Car 121.799-NJ
Released $10.00 bond until 9 am Nov 8th
$10 bond forfeited 11/8/22

Nov 4th 1922
Edmund Cooper American age Res 117 Watchung av
Chauffeur
Arrested from Plainfield av and Seventh Street
at 5.30 pm by Officer King charged with
Driving an Automobile forty Miles an hour
on Plainfield av
Driver 206.735 Car 012.845 NJ
Released to appear 9 am Nov 6th

$10 Paid 11/6/22

November 5th 1922
Minard McKenzie Afro American age 23 Res N P
Waiter
Arrested from Sherman Ave at nine am
by Officer King and Brown charged with
shooting craps for money
Released on $5.00 bond until 9am Nov 6th
$5.00 bond forfeited 11/6/22

November 5th 1922
Charles Vaughn Afro American age Res
Labor
Arrested from Sherman Ave at nine am by
Officer King and Brown charged with
shooting craps for money
Released to officer at 9am Nov 6th

Nov 5th 1922
Westfield NJ
Theodore Davis American age 18 Res East Broad
Farmer
Arrested from Watchung av and fifth street
at 5 30 pm by Officer Cottle charged with traffic
violation by passing standing trolley car.
Released to officer in court at 9am Nov 6th
S. S. 11/6/22

Nov – 6th 1922
Louis Capti. Italian. Age 29. Res, 28 Elm Place
Shoemaker
Arrested on East Front St at 2 45 Am
by Sergt Saffron + Officer Bray
Charged with drunkenness

S. S. 11/6/22

Nov 6th 1922
Herbert Van Fleet American age Res 7 Howard av
Chauffeur
Summoned to court by Officer Stepinski
for Parking his Automobile on Summit
Street.

$1.00 Paid 11/6/22

Nov 6th 1922
Patsy Catin Italian age Res Lake av
Fireman
Summoned to Headquarters for this
Morning charged with Disorderly
Conduct. John J Flynn Capt

$10 or 40 days S.S. 11/6/22

Nov 6th 1922
Charles Findbrunner German age 32 Res Tremont Ave
Artist
Arrested from 1252 East Seventh Street
on Warrant on complaint of Clarence Murphy
charged with the Larceny of goods from
his rooms. [illegible] John J Flynn Capt
Trial Nov. 9th Nov 11th Nov 15th
~~Grand Jury. $1000 bond.~~ 11/15/22
Reconsidered & made restitution & Probated 11/20/22

Nov 6th 1922
Joseph Sued Polish age 41 Res 221 Grant av
Laborer
Arrested at Headquarters at 6:30 Pm
charged with being Drunk

John J Flynn Capt

$10 or 40 days Paid 11/7/22

$37.46

November - 8th 1922
Cornelius Thornton. Afro Amer. Age 25 Res 513 W 3rd
Laborer
Arrested on West 4th St at 215 Am
by Officers Flatley + J McGarry
Charged with shooting
fire arms within the City
limits
S. S. 11/8/22.

November 9 th 1922
George Greenlee, Afro Amer, Age 40, Res 318 Arlington Ave
Cook
Arrested by Officer Leorch at 11:15 Am from West
Fourth St. charged with breaking and entering the Lunch
Room of O. T. Landstrom of 312 Watchung Ave and larceny of one ham
+ bacon
Remanded to Nov 11th
$1000 bond Grand Jury 11/11/22

November 9 th, 1922
Suzanne Hartvigsen, French, Age 39, Res Overhill St. Westfield N.J.
Housewife
Arrested by Officer Cottle at 12:45 P.M. from the corner
of Watchung Ave + Fifth St. charged with driving an Automobile
by a standing trolley car while discharging passengers
Car license 212450 N.J.
Drivers " 379898
Released on Five-dollar bond till Friday Nov. 10th at 9 Am
S. S. 11/10/22

Nov 9 th 1922
Louis Mick, Amer, Age 47, Res 337 Watchung Ave
Car-Repairer
Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 7:30 P.M. from the above
address charged with Embezzlement the sum of $196.70
$500 bond Grand Jury 11/10/22

Nov 9th, 1922
Abe Wissner Age Res 480 Avenue C Bayonne N.J.

Summoned to court by Officer Stopinski charged with parking his Automobile in front of a fire hydrant on Somerset St.
Car license 239327 N.J.
Drivers " 419566

November - 10th 1922
John H Gardthausen. Amer. Age 40. Res 1225 West 7th St
Treasurer
Arrested on West 7th St at 12.10 Am by Officers Kelly & Erber on complaint of his wife who charges him with being disorderly & threatening to kill her
$1000 bond - Nov 13th Nov 25th
S.S.

Nov. - 10 - 1922
John C Reed. Amer. Age 20. Res Fanwood NJ
Insurance Agent
Arrested at 6.30 Am by Deputy Sheriffs Allen & Van Vliet. Charged with hunting on posted ground
Turned over to Fanwood 11/10/22

Nov. - 10 - 1922
Orland Reed. Amer. Age 16. Res Fanwood
Schoolboy
Arrested at 6.30 Am by Deputy Sheriffs Allen & Van Vliet. Charged with hunting on posted ground
Turned over to Fanwood 11/10/22

Nov-10-1922
Chester H. Reed. Amer, Age 22. Resᵈ Fanwood
Machinist
Arrested at 6.30 Am by Deputy Sheriffs Allen & Van Vliet Charged with hunting on posted grounds

Turned over to Fanwood 11/10/22

Nov. 10th 1922
John Ferting American age 30 Res 315 Madison av Perth Amboy
chauffer.
Arrested from the corner of Washington and West Front Street, at 2.35 Pm by Officer Ferrell charged with running his truck twenty five miles an hour on West Front Street, at the Afton Point.
Drivers license 263.437. Car 55,258-NJ
Released $10.00 Bond until 9 am. Nov 11th - Nov 13
$10 or 40 days Paid 11/13/22

Nov. 18th 1922
A. M. Fisher American age Res Newark N J
Chauffer
Arrested from East Front Street, near Watchung at 4.30 Pm by Officer Cattell charged with traffic Violation by running around in the Middle of the block.
Drivers 41.225
Car 717.760 — N J
Released $10.00 Bond until 9 am Nov 17th - Nov 24
S. S. 11/24/22

Nov-11-22
Everett Pinsdale, Afro. Amer. Age 15 No Home
Laborer
Arrested at 2.30 Am. by Officer Muir from the Astor Theatre Charged with vagrancy

S. S. 11/11/22

Nov-11th 1922
William, Copp, Amer, Age 45. Res Pittsburg Pa
Moulder
Arrested at 2 45 Am from the
Clinton Av Station by Officer
J McGarry Charged with drunkenness

S. S 11/11/22

Nov 11 th, 1922
Steven Horoschak, Amer, Age 23, Res 399 Smith St. Perth Amboy
Student
Arrested by Officer Stefinski at 1 15 P.M. from
the corner of Park Ave + Front St. charged with
driving an Automobile by a standing trolley car
discharging passengers.
Car License 237566 N.J.
Drivers " 241179 "
Released on $8.00 bond till Monday Nov 13th at 9 Am
$8.00 forfeited 11/13/22

Nov-11th 1922
Alice Joy Res 80 Myrtle Av N P

Arrested by Officer Bray on West
2nd St at 7 45 Pm. Charged with
reckless driving of an Automobile

Auto #189489 N J
Drivers #211885

Nov-12th 1922
Theodore Martone. Italian, Age 39 Res 921 So 2nd St
Carpenter
Arrested at 1 39 Am by Officer Flatley on complaint of his wife. Charged with
beating her

S. S 11/13/22

Nov 12th 1922
Ralph Massello Italian age 27 Res 265 Pleasant av N.Y
Blacksmith
Arrested from Park av and Seventh street at 4 30 Pm
by Officer Lerouch charged with driving his
Motorcycle without a drivers license also
had no owners license
Motorcycle license C-31.237-NY
Driver " 31.227. " "
$5.00 Paid 11/13/22

Nov-12th, 1922
Joseph Huber Polish age 27 Res 22 Harrison Place Clifton N J
Laborer
Arrested from Watchung and Front Street at 330 Pm
by Officer Battle charged with Passing standing
trolley while discharging Passengers.
D-369.608-C-232.379 N J
Released $10.00 until 9 am Nov 13th
$10 bond forfeited 11/13/22

Nov-13-1922
Clarence Hastings Amer. Age 30. Res 716 East 2nd St
Salesman
Arrested on Berkman St at 12 15 Am
by Officer Esber. Charged with
driving an Automobile without
an owners or drivers license
Auto # 70749 N.Y.
$5 or 20 days Paid 11/13/22

Nov-13-1922
Harry. J. Bettinger. Amer. Age 28. Res, Phila Pa
Sugar Boiler
Arrested on West 5th St at 12 25 Am by
Officer Bray. Charged with driving
his Automobile 42 Miles an hour
Auto # 214324 Pa

Released on $10 bond
$10 bond forfeited 11/13/22

Nov 13th 1922
Charles E. Medel American age 31 Res 26 Amsterdam av NY
Painter
Arrested from Rock av and Front street at 2.15 by Lieut Higgins Sergt Flynn and Officer McGinley charged with reckless driving of his Automobile on West Front street near Rock av and disorderly conduct
New York license 774.391 Owners 726-22-20
Released on $100 00/100 bond - Found Not Guilty of Reckless charge
$50 or 60 days Paid 11/14/22 - Disorderly charge

Nov 13th 1922
Adolph Buttchner German age 35 Res 314 East 84th St NY
Painter
Arrested from Rock av and West Front street at 2.15 morning by Lieut Higgins Sergt Flynn and Officer McGinley charged with disorderly conduct.
Released on $100 00/100 bond
$10 or 40 days Paid 11/14/22

Nov 13th 1922
William J. Allen American age 26 Res 26 Church St Bound Brook NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested from Watchung av and third street at 4.20 pm by Officer Cotter charged with driving a truck with a bad tire, the rubber more than half off right rear wheel, down to the iron band.
Drivers license 449.889 truck X-68,544 NJ
S S 11/14/22

Nov 13th, 1922
Cornelius Loughlin, Amer, Age Res 347 East 3rd St.
machinist
Arrested by Officer McGinley + Leorch at 6:20 P.M. from Watchung Ave charged with being helplessly drunk

Remanded
S S 11/15/22

Nov-13th 1922
Dewey Saul, Amer, Age 24 Res New York
Salesman
Arrested on East 5th St at 9 Pm by
Officer Erber Charged with
driving his Automobile 30 miles
an hour
Auto #74021 NY
Released on $5 bond
$5 bond forfeited 11/14/22

Nov-13th 1922
Dewitt Rapalje. Res 10 Craig Pl NP
Civil Engineer
Arrested on Watchung Ave at 1130 Pm
by Officer Erber, Charged with
driving his Automobile 33 miles
an hour on East 5th St
Auto #88136 NJ
Drivers #205453
S S 11/14/22

November-14th 1922
Alton Diggs, Afro Amer, Age 30 Res Newark NJ
Auto Mechanic
Arrested on South Ave at 150 Am by
Officer Erber, Charged with driving
his Motor Cycle 32 miles an hour
Motor Cycle #C3423 NJ
Drivers #5649
Released on $10 bond
$10 bond forfeited 11/14/22

Nov-14-1922
Elmer Nottage. Amer. Age 20. Res 219 E-5th St
Chauffeur
Arrested on West 5th St at 7 Pm Charged with
driving an Auto Truck 18 miles an hour
and having a broken muffler
Auto #X18177. Drivers #922X
Thursday 9 Am $10 or 10 days S S. 11/16/22

Nov-14-1922
James A White, Amer. Age 24. Res 519 West 6th St
Chauffeur
Arrested on East Front St at 730 Pm by Officer Jonas. Charged with driving an Automobile without Licensed plates
Drivers #210236
S.S. 11/15/22

Nov-14-1922
Gerard Dascher. Amer, Age 24. Res Yonkers N.Y.
Machinist
Arrested on Watchung Av at 930 Pm by Officer Bray. Charged with driving his Automobile 31 miles an hour
Auto #2584 N.J.
Released on $15 bond
$10 Paid 11/15/22

Nov-14th 1922
Samuel Kline Jr. Amer. Age 22. Res 545 West 3rd St
Salesman
Arrested by Officer J McGarry on West Front St at 10 Pm on a Warrant issued by Judge DeMeza on complaint of Leonard Kennison. Charged with breaking + entering his Garage and taking his Automobile without permission
Dismissed 11/16/22

Nov-15-1922
David A Talbot, Afro Amer. Age 24 Res Westfield N.J.
Electrician
Arrested on South Ave at 115 Am by Officer Erber. Charged with driving an Automobile 35 miles an hour
Auto #87879 N.J.
Drivers #331514
Released on $10 bond
$10 bond forfeited 11/15/22

Nov-15-1922
Thomas LaVar, Afro Amer. Age 20. Res Cranford NJ

Arrested on South Av at 2 Am by Officer Ezber Charged with driving his Automobile 39 miles an hour
Auto # 22469 NJ
Driver # 33/357
Released on $10 bond
$10 Paid 11/15/22

Nov 14th 1922
R. B. McMullen American age 40 Res Pittsburg Pa
Salesman
Arrested from Clinton av and South Second at 1135 am by Officer King charged with traffic Violation by going to the left of the traffic Post at the above corner,
Drivers license 19,477, Penn, Car 397,380, Penn
Released on $5.00 Bond until 9 am Nov 15th
$5.00 bond forfeited 11/15/22

Nov 15th 1922
Mortimer Fisch Austrian age 38 Res 121 Market St Newark NJ
Salesman
Arrested from Watchung av and Front Street, at 11 10 am by Officer Cottle, charged with traffic Violation by Passing trolley while discharging Passengers;
Car license 28331 N. J.
Drivers " 63854
Released to appear Nov 18th at 9 Am on ten dollar bond
Dismissed 11/18/22

Nov-15th 1922
Ernzie Stetfield. Amer. Age 60. Res Fanwood NJ
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Kelly at 730 Pm on Belvidere Ave. Charged with being helplessly drunk

S S 11/16/22

November 16 - 1922
Ernest D. Agostino, amer, age 22, Res 350 Armstrong av
Chauffeur Jersey City
arrested by officer Bray on West Seventh St
at 5:20 a.m. Charged with Violating the Auto
Speed Law, By driving his Car 43 miles an
hour on West Seventh St.
Car License 54280 N.J.
Drivers License 62891
Released on $10. Bond until morning at 9. a.m
$10 or 40 days Paid 11/16/22

November 16 - 1922
Charles Tier, amer, age 34, Res 125 North 14th St
Chauffeur East Orange N.J.
arrested by officer Bray on West Front St, at
6.10, a.m, Charged with Violating the Auto Speed
Law, By driving his Truck 29 miles an Hour
on West Front St.
Truck License X 25738 N.J.
drivers License 18424
Released on $10 Bond for his appearance in Court
Friday morning at 9. a.m
$10 Bond forfeited 11/17/22

November 16. 1922
Philip Kreps, amer, age 37, Res 15 George St. Metuchen
Chauffeur N.J.
arrested by officer Bray on Park ave at 7.40 a.m
Charged with Violating the auto Speed Law
by driving his Car 25 miles an hour on Park av
Car License O12768 N.J.
Drivers License 208039
Released on $10. Bond until 9. a.m
$10 or 40 days S.S. 11/16/22

Nov-16-1922
Harry Weiland. Amer. Age 28. Res Fanwood N J

Arrested on South Av at 9 Pm by
Officer Erber Charged with
driving his Auto 30 miles an
hour
Auto # 189316 N J
Drivers # 208139
Released on $10 bond
✓ $10 Paid 11/17/22

Nov-16th 1922
William H Bradley, Amer. Age 20 Res 399 Orchard St Cranford N J

Arrested on South Ave at 10 Pm by Officer
Erber Charged with driving his
Automobile 36 miles an hour
Auto # 43145 N J
Drivers # 6703
✓ $5.00 Paid 11/17/22

Nov-17-1922
Sheppard Smith, Afro Amer Age 29 Res 629½ West 4th St
Taxi Driver
Arrested by Officer Regan on Plainfield
Ave at 136 Am Charged with
driving his Automobile without
a tail light
Auto # 012780 N J
Drivers # 209167
$5.00 S.S ✓ 11/17/22

November 17 th, 1922
James Bergen, Amer, Age 26, Res ~~42~~ 23 W. Fourth St
Taxi-Driver
Summoned to appear by Officer Nolan charged with leaving his Taxi-Cab in line and going away preventing other Taxi-Drivers from getting in line
Car license O-12825 N.J.
S S 11/18/22

November 17 th, 1922
George Barry, Amer, Age Res 18 Howard St N. Pfd
Taxi-Driver
Summoned to appear by Officer Nolan charged with leaving his Taxi-Cab in line at the station and going away, preventing other Taxi-Drivers from getting in line
Car license O-12759 N.J.
S S 11/18/22

Nov-17-22
John Burns, Amer, Age 47. Res. Brooklyn N.Y.
Laborer
Arrested on West Front St at 8:45 Pm by Officer Flatley Charged with being helplessly drunk
S S 11/18/22

Nov-17-22
Charles Lewis. Amer. Age 47. No Home
Sailor
Arrested on West Front St at 8:45 by Officer Flatley Charged with being helplessly drunk
S S 11/18/22

Nov - 18 - 1922
David Kepner. Amer. Age 19. Res 228 Orchard St Cranford

Arrested on South Ave at 145 Am by Officer Erber, Charged with driving his Automobile 38 miles an hour
Auto # 64153 N J
Drivers # 233125
$10 Paid 11/18/22

~~Nov - 18 - 1922~~
~~Charles R. Pitcher, amer. age 19. Res 116 East Dudley ave~~
~~School Boy Westfield N. J.~~
~~arrested by officer Bray on West 7th St. at 7. a.m. Charged with Violating the Speed Law by driving a Car 38 miles an hour, on West 7th St.~~
~~Car License 16932 Conn~~
~~Drivers License 6545~~
~~Released on $15 Bond until 9. a. m~~

Mistake
Kids

Nov. 18th 1922
Charles De Pirma Italian age 25 Res 1832 George St
Baker
Arrested from Richmond and fifth street, at 1.30 Pm by Officer Leonch, charged with going to the left side of the traffic Post at the above corner and not having a drivers license with him
Driver 208.839. Car X-33.593
Nov 21st
Dismissed 11/21/22

Nov 18th 1922
Roy Sutton American age Res Oldwick N J
Chauffeur
Arrested from Headquarters at two Pm on warrant charging him with receiving money under false pretense twenty five dollars from one Evans,
Released on $50 bond
Dismissed 11/20/22

Nov-18th 1922
Larry Gonzales. Spanish, Age 47. Res 330 East 4th St
Laborer
Arrested at 11.15 Pm from above address
by Chief Kiely + Officer Birmingham
Charged with being drunk +
disorderly

SS 11/20/22

Nov-19-1922
Howard. W. Waterman. Amer. Age 23. Res Albany N.Y

Arrested by Officer Bray on East 5th St
at 12.45 Am. Charged with driving
his Automobile 35 miles an hour
Automobile # 102-119 N.Y
Released on $10 bond
$10 bond forfeited 11/20/22

Nov 19-1922
Emil Carlo, Italian, age 29, Res 1338 Lake St
Bricklayer
arrested by officer Bray on West 4th St.
at 6.15 a.m Charged with being drunk. &
disordaly and Carrying Concealed weapons
$5.00 Paid 11/20/22

Nov 19-1922
Cameron Fetter, afro amer. age. 24, Res 540 West 4th St
Waiter
arrested by officer Bray on West 4th St
at 6.15 a.m Charged with being Drunk and
disordaly.

$5.00 Paid 11/20/22

Nov 19 - 1922

Irving De Rhenby, afro amer, age 35; Res 25 Warren St N.P.
Mason
arrested by officer Bray on West 4th St, at 6.15 a.m Charged with being disorderly and under the influence of Liquor, driving a Car.
Car License 259551 N.J.
Drivers License 420639 This man was convicted of Drunk & disorderly & case reconsidered & fined $10.00 or 40 days
Nov. 19th 1922 Wm G. DeMeza City Judge

Frank Sabatino American age 15 Res Forest Road Scotch Plains
School Boy
Arrested from East Front Street, between Raymond Ave and Terrill road at 8.30 a.m by Officer Brown, charged with driving an Automobile without a driving license
Drivers license Town Car - 87,741 - NJ
Released by Judge De Meza to appear Nov. 20th 9. am
$5.00 Paid 11/20/22

Nov. 19th 1922
Vinci Boyz Alias Posey Italian age 35 Res 76 Orange St Newark
Labor
Arrested from Johnson Place and West Front Street, at Eleven am by Lieut Higgins Officer McGinley and Stepinski charged with an Assault with a pick handle

$25.00 Paid 11/20/22

Nov. 19th 1922
Joseph Lugi Italian age 32 Res 187 Fifth street Bloomfield N.J.
Laborer
Arrested from Johnson Place and West Front Street, at Eleven am by Lieut Higgins Officer McGinley and Stepinski charged with an Assault with a Pick handle

$25.00 Paid 11/20/22

Nov. 19th 1922

Biggio Luigi Italian age 24 Res 76 Orange Street Newark N.J.
Laborer

Arrested from Johannis Place and West Front Street, at Eleven am by Lieut Higgins Officer McGinley and Stopinski charged with an assault with a Pick handle

$25.00 Paid 11/20/22

Nov 19th 1922

Michael McIlroy Irish age 27 Res 124 Warren Newark
Laborer

Arrested from Johannis Place and West Front Street, at Eleven am by Lieut Higgins Officer McGinley and Stopinski. charged with being drunk disorderly and fighting.

$10 Paid 11/20/22

Nov 19th 1922

Patrick Ryan Irish age 38 Res 66 Howard St Cohoes N.Y.
Laborer

Arrested from Johannis Place and West Front Street, by Lieut Higgins Sergt Flynn Officer Nolan and Stepinski charged with being drunk disorderly and fighting

$10 Paid 11/20/22

Nov 19th 1922

William Costello Irish age 33 Res 114 East 49th St N.Y.
Laborer

Arrested from Johannis Place and West Front Street, by Sergt Flynn and Officer Nolan charged with being drunk disorderly and fighting.

$10 Paid 11/20/22

Nov 19th 1922

Patrick J Feeney Irish age 34 Res 878 Garfield av Jersey City
Laborer
Arrested from Johnnie Plum and West front Street at Elm av, by Sergt Flynn and Offr Nolan charged with being drunk disorderly and fighting.

$10 Paid 11/20/22

Nov 19th 1922

Richard Hayden Irish age 34 Res 448 West 35 St NY
Laborer
Arrested from Johnnie Plum and West front Street, at Elm av by Sergt Flynn and Offr Nolan charged with being drunk disorderly and fighting. —

$10 Paid 11/20/22

Nov 19th 1922

Louis Kaminsky Russian age Res 205 Avenue A
Groceries
Arrested from the above address at Three Pm by Chief Kiely and Lieut. Higgins

$300.00 Paid 11/20/22

Nov 19th 1922

Beverly King Afro American age 27 Res 541 E 3rd
Taxi
Arrested from the South av Station at 6 10 Pm by Offr Nolan charged with driving lic

$10 Paid 11/20/22

November 19th, 1922
Paul A. Wandelt, Amer, Age 19, Res 28 Willow St Bayonne N.J
Wire-Chief
Arrested by Officer Leorch at 6:45 P.M. from Richmond St. Putnam Ave charged with driving his Automobile in a fast and reckless manner on East Fifth St.
Car license D-704³ N.J.
Drivers " 124334
Left his Automobile for bond till 9 Am Monday Nov 20th
$25.00 or 60 days Paid 11/20/22

Nov 20-1922
Emanuel Leving, amer, age 21, Res Raven Rock N.J
Chauffeur
arrested by officer Bray on South ave at 7.30 a.m
Charged with driving his truck 34 miles an hour on South ave
Truck License X 58695. N.J.
Drivers License 310192.
$10 Paid 11/20/22

Nov. 20th 1922
George P. Adams American age 40 Res N.P.
Chauffeur
Summoned to court for Nov 20th at 9. am
for parking his Automobile on Somerset Street.

$1.00 Paid 11/20/22

Nov. 20th 1922
John Shipley Afro American Age 70 Res Bound Brook
Hod Carrier
Arrested from the new Building on 2nd St next to the Queen City Hotel by Officer Gleason charged with trespassing on the above Property
Nov. 28th
Dismissed

Nov 20th 1922
Fred Waldron american age Res
Mason
Arrested from the new building next to the Queen City on second street, by Officer French charged with tresspassing on the above Property
Nov 28th
Dismissed

Nov. 20th 1922
Theodore Brady American age Res 309 Dunellen Perfusco Pl
Mason
Arrested from the new building next to the Queen City on East Second street, by Officer French charged with tresspassing on the above Property
Nov 28th
Dismissed

Nov 20th. 1922
Lawrence Bernstein American age 24 Res 692 Greene av Brooklyn
Salesman
Arrested from the corner of New and Fourth street at 2.30 Pm by Officer Kelly charged with receiving money under false pretense, the amount of $20.40c while collecting for the Metro Publishing Company of 114 East 18th street, New York — Dec 1st
Dismissed

Released $20.50c
Bond with
Dec 1st
Adjourned to Dec 8th

November 21st 1922
Albert W. Stover, Amer, Age 19, Res 248 East 9th St
Machinist
arrested by officer Bray at 6.30 a.m, on Watchung Ave
Charged with driving a Motorcycle with Muffler open on Watchung Ave.
Motorcycle Lic C 5736 N.J.
Drivers Lic 7474.
Released to appear in Court at 9. a.m

S S 11/31/22

Nov. 21st 1922

William G. Demorest American Age 40 Res 964 West 7th

Arrested from Watchung Ave and Fourth Street at 8.35 am by Officer Cottle charged with Passing standing trolley car, and traffic Post On the left side

Drivers license 421.625 Car 136.125

Released to appear at 9 am Nov. 23rd

$5.00 Paid 11/23/22

Nov-22-1922

James Harley, Afro Amer, Age 32, Res 323 Pfield Ave Laborer

Arrested by Officer Flatley at 2 Am on West 4th St Charged with being a suspicious person

S. S. 11/22/22

Nov. 23rd 1922

B. C. Doerrer American Age 30 Res 171 Elm St Westfield Florist

Arrested from Somerset Ave near Buchanan at 8.45 am by State Inspector Snyder who charged him with driving his car forty Miles an hour.

$10 Paid 11/23/22

Nov. 23rd 1922

George McGrath Irish Age Res

Wood chopper

Arrested from Park Ave at 11.45 am by Officers Brown and Daly charged with being drunk disorderly and resisting Arrest

$20 or 60 days S.S. 11/24/22

Nov 23rd 1922
Charles H. Schneider Jr German age 29 Res Oldwick
Machinist
Arrested from the International Motor Co at [illegible] on warrant from Morris County charged with being a fugitive from Justice
✓ Turned over to the Morris County Police

Nov. 23rd 1922
Rudolph Buck American age Res 1024 West 3rd
Laborer
Arrested from Park av and Second street at 3:15 Pm by Officer French on warrant charging him with non support.

✓ S S 12/16/22

Nov-23-1922
Ralph Tiger, Amer. Age 27. Res New Brunswick N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested on Park Ave at 9 Pm by Officer Erber. Charged with driving an Auto Truck 20 miles an hour and not having a Drivers License
Auto # X 46739 N.J.
Released on $10 bond until Sat Nov 25th 9 Am
Nov 27th
✓ $10 Paid 11/27/22

Nov. 23rd 1922
Joseph Sattelli American age Res 221 East 6th St
Music teacher
Arrested from Watchung av near the rail road bridge by Officer Erber at 4:10 Pm charged with riding his bicycle without a light.

✓

Nov. 23rd 1922
Orlando Word American age 60 Res 766 Woodland av
manager
Arrested from Madison av at 6 30 pm by Officer
Ebor. charged with riding his bicycle with
out a tail light,
$1 00 Paid 11/24/22

Nov. 23rd 1922
William Waller American age 16 Res 1241 Arlington av
School Boy
Arrested from Park av and seventh Street
by Officer Ebor at seven pm charged with
riding his bicycle without a light,
$1 00 Paid 11/24/22

Nov. 23rd 1922
Louis Kaczmarski Polish Res 1031 Arlington av
clerk
Arrested from Park av and seventh Street
at seven pm charged with riding his
bicycle without a light,
$1 00 Paid 11/24/22

Nov 23rd 1922
Erik Jacobson American age Res 842 Irving av
clerk
Arrested from North av at seven fifteen
pm by Officer Ebor, charged with riding
his bicycle without a light,
$1 00 Paid 11/24/22

Nov. 23rd 1922
O. J. Landstrom of 136 Clairfield av
clerk
Arrested from Watchung av at 815 pm by Officer
Ebor, charged with riding his bicycle with
out a light
$1 00 Paid 11/24/22

Nov. 23rd 1922
Walter King American age Res 1627 Prospect av
Clerk
Arrested from South av at 9.15 Pm by Officer Erber charged with riding a bicycle with out a light

$1.00 Paid 11/24/22

Nov. 24th 1922
Lewis Anderson age 16 Res Pluckemin NJ
Peddler
Arrested from Spooner and third place by Officer French at 12.30 Pm charged with peddling without a license

$5.00 Paid 11/24/22

Nov 24th 1922
Harry Anderson American age 34 Res Pluckemin NJ
Peddler
Arrested from Spooner and third place by Officer French at 12.30 Pm charged with peddling without a license

$5.00 Paid 11/24/22

Nov 24th 1922
Walter Robinson col age Res
Waiter
Arrested from Plainfield av and third street at 3.50 Pm by Officer McGinley charged with non support of his father.

88

Nov 24th 1922
Charles Mitchel Afro American age [illegible] Res 54
Laborer
Arrested from Watchung av and Front Street by Officer Cottle at 650 Pm charged with riding his bicycle without a light.
✓ $1.00 Paid 11/25/22

Nov 24th 1922
Catsy Caruso Italian age 29 Res 22 Warren st NP
Electrician
Arrested from Watchung av at 410 Pm by Officer Cottle charged with riding a bicycle without a light.
✓ $1.00 Paid 11/25/22

Nov. 24th 1922
Edward J. Sullivan American age 20 Res 808 Park av
Clerk
Arrested from Park av at 415 Pm by Officer Erbe charged with riding a bicycle without a light.
✓ Nov. 27th $1.00 Paid

Nov. 24th 1922
Kenneth Vail American age 18 Res 427 West 4th St
Clerk
Arrested from Liberty and Fourth Street at 430 Pm by Officer Erbe charged with riding a bicycle without a light.
✓ Nov. 27th $1.00 Pd.

Nov 24th 1922
Sidney Weintraub American age 18 Res 627 West 5th St
Clerk
Arrested from Liberty and Third Street at 630 Pm by Officer Erbe charged with riding a bicycle without a light.
✓ $1.00 Paid 11/25/22

Nov 24th 1922

Benjamin Spector Russian age . Res 420 Orchard Pl

Merchant

Summoned to court for Nov 25th at 9 am by Lieut Higgins on complaint of William H Pfau who charge him with placing an advertisement in a Newspaper with intent to defraud

Postponed to Dec 2nd

Grand Jury $500 bond 12/2/22

Nov. 24th 1922

Jacob Spector Russian age Res 420 Orchard Pl

Merchant

Summoned to court for Nov 25th at 9 am by Lieut Higgins on complaint of William H. Pfau who charges him with placing an advertisement in a Paper with intent to defraud.

Postponed to Dec. 2nd

Grand Jury $500 bond 12/2/22

Nov 24th 1922

Sheppard Smith Afro Amer age Res

Taxi driver

Arrested from in front of Y.W.C.A Building by Officer Scott charged with traffic violation by parking his car and taking passengers from the wrong side of the street

Car - 012-780 Drivers 209167

11/27/22

Nov 25th, 1922

Dr. F. S. Durrah, Afro Amer, Age 40, Res 310 Plainfield Av

Doctor

Summoned to appear by Officer King at 12 05 Noon charged with cutting the traffic-post corner of Clinton Ave + West Fourth St, and driving his car thirty two miles an hour

Car license 88976 N.J.

Drivers " 206800

11/27/22

Nov 25th 1922

John Haydock American age 28 Res 821 East 2nd
Clerk

Arrested from West third Street, and Plainfield Ave at 9.25 Am by Officer King, charged with driving an Automobile thirty four miles an hour on the above Street.
Car licen 87.252 D licen 204.073-N J

S J . 11/27/22

Nov 25th 1922

Ralph Tiger American age Res New Brunswick
Chauffeur

Arrested from 202 West Front Street at ten thirty am by officer Nolan charged with disorderly conduct.

Nov. 28th

$5.00 Pd. 11/28/22

Nov 25th, 1922

George Sinclair, Amer, Age , Res 1107 East Front St

Arrested by Officer Stopinski at 5:30 P.M. on West Front St charged with riding a bicycle without a light

$1.00 Paid 12-2-22
11/27/22

Nov 25th, 1922

William Heffner, Age Res 25 Johanna Place
Arrested by Officer Stopinski at 5:40 P.M. from West Front Street charged with riding a bicycle without a light

S J 11/27/22

Nov 25th, 1922

SS Mary Schaffer, Amer, Age Res 315 East Sixth Street
Arrested by Officer Stopinski at 5:40 P.M. from
West Front St. charged with riding a bicycle with
out a light

SS 11/27/22

Nov 25th, 1922
Godfrey Wirrer, Amer, Age Res 38 Compton Ave

Arrested by Officer Stopinski at 5:35 P.M. from West
Front St. charged with riding a bicycle
without a light

✓ SS 11/27/22

Nov 25th, 1922
Charles Abbe, Amer, Age Res 832 Webster Place
Arrested by Officer Daley charged with
riding a bicycle without a light

✓ SS 11/27/22

Nov 25th, 1922
Jeanette Wright, 936 Prospect Ave

Arrested by Officer Daley charged with
riding a bicycle without a light

✓ SS 11/27/22

Nov 25-1922
Bernard Levene, Russian, age 23, Res 439 W. 4th St
Store Keeper
arrested by Chief Kiely & Lieut Higgins
Charged with

✓ $100 or 60 days Paid 11/27/22

Nov 26 - 1922

John Hurley Jr. Amer, age 16, Res 104 Jackson Av N.P.
Helper
arrested by officer Munn at 1.55 A.m, on West Front St. Charged with disorderly Conduct and Carrying Concealed weapons
Released by Judge DeMeyer Sunday Nov 27 - 9 am
11/27/22

Nov 26 - 1922

Philip Gallagher, Amer, age 22, Res 313 West 2nd St
Machinist
arrested by officer Munn at 1.55 A.m, On West Front St, Charged with disorderly Conduct
Released by Judge DeMeyer Sunday 9 am Nov 27
11/27/22

Nov. 26th 1922

Benjamin Eddy American age Res
Clerk
Arrested from 666 West third Street at 3 30 Pm by Officer McGinley Charged with being drunk and breaking a window at the above Address
11/27/22

Nov 26th 1922

James Patton afro American age Res [illegible]
Actor
Arrested from West third street near Plainfield av at 4 30 Pm by Officer McGinley charged with

Trial Nov 28th
Dismissed 11/28/22

Nov. 26th 1922

Edwin Totten American age Res 318 Arlington av
Painter

Arrested at Headquarter at 4.40 am charged
with being drunk.

SS 11/27/22

Nov-27-1922

Frank Di Cosola. Italian, Age 32. Res Chicago Ill
Laborer

Arrested at Headqts at 515 Am on
complaint of John Taylor. Charged
with being a suspicious person
and sleeping in the City Hall

Dennis O'Keeffe. Sergt

SS 11/27/22

Nov-27-1922

James Springs. Afro Amer. Age 36 Res 413 Pfield av
Laborer

Arrested on Plainfield Av at 5.15
Am by Officers Hatley & Regan
Charged with

Postponed to Nov 28th - Dec 2nd $500 bond.
$10 Paid 12/1/22

Nov 27th 1922

Joseph Braden Irish age 42 Res 318 West 48 St N.Y.
Laborer

Arrested from West front street. Johannis Place
at Eleven Am by Officer King charged with
being drunk.

SS 11/28/22

Nov. 27th 1922
Michael Gaffney Irish age 37 Res Waterbury Conn
Laborer
Arrested from West front street and Johnson Place at Eleven a.m. by Officer King charged with being drunk.

S S 11/28/22

Nov - 28th 1922
Fred Matthews. Amer. Age 23. Res Scranton Pa
Carpenter
Arrested by Officer Bray on Plainfield Ave. at 12.35 A.m. Charged with driving his Automobile 44 miles an hour and having no drivers license and driving on the wrong side of the Traffic Post
Auto # 658052 Pa

Released on $15 bond
$15⁰⁰ bond forfeited 11/28/22

Nov 28th, 1922
Harold Van Fleet, Amer, Age 19, Res 255 East 2nd St.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Cottle at 12:35 Noon from Watchung Ave + North Ave charged with driving an Automobile in a Reckless Manner
Car license X-34569 N.J.
Drivers " 210205

S S 12/1/22

8.2/37

Nov. 27th 1922

Christopher Christmas Afro Am age Res 634 East Third St
Porter

Arrested from Watchung Av and Front Street at 5.15 Pm by Officer Cotta charged with riding his bicycle without a light.

$1 00 Paid 12/6/22

Nov 27th 1922

John Christmas American age 30 Res
Laborer

Arrested from Watchung Av and Front Street at 5.15 Pm by Officer Cotta charged with riding his bicycle without a light

$1 00 Paid 11/28/22

Nov 27th 1922

Louis Levenkar Russian age 672 South Second St
Merchant

Arrested from his Place of Business by Lieut Higgins on warrant charging him with selling three quarts of Liquor

$300 00/100 Paid 11/28/22

Nov. 27th 1922

Harry Seigal US Res. 212 Evona Av City
Clerk

Summoned to court for Nov 28th at nine am to Act as witness for Ralph Sigal who was charged with disorderly conduct.

$25 or 60 days Paid 11/28/22

Nov 28th 1922
Godfrey Hunt English 309 Park Av
Salesman
Summoned to court for this morning at nine a.m., on complaint of Mr Suttonhoffer of Park Av near the city line charged with reckless driving of an automobile.

Dismissed 11/28/22

Nov. 28th 1922
Harry Friedman Russian Res 364 Littleton av Newark
Chauffeur
Summoned to Headquarters by Officer Stopinski charged with passing a standing trolley while discharging passengers, corner of Monroe av and Fourth, Car X-27.307. Drivers 416723 N-J
✓ $5.00 Paid 11/28/22

Nov. 28th 1922
Mrs Margaret Magot Italian Res 531 East third st
Housewife
Summoned to court by Officer Nolan for nine a.m. Dec 1st charged with the larceny of coal from the cars in the freight yard, coal the property of the Board of Education, two tons of the coal on her property.

✓ Paid $23.00 restitution & ✓ SS 12/1/22

Nov 28th 1922
Mrs Josephine Rubddi Italian Res 417 Cottage Place
Housewife
Summoned to court by Officer Nolan for nine a.m. Dec 1st charged with the larceny of coal from the cars in the freight yard, coal the property of the Board of Education 800 lbs found in her yard

✓ Paid $6.00 restitution & ✓ SS 12/1/22

Nov 28th 1922

Mrs Rose Mando Italian Res 403 Cottage Place
Housewife
Summoned to court by Officer Nolan for nine am Dec 1st charged with the larceny of coal from the cars in the freight yard, coal the property of the board of Education, three bags of the coal found in her yard

Paid $8.00 restitution & 12/1/22

Nov 28th 1922

Mrs Nicola Vastano Italian Res 525 East Third St
Housewife
Summoned to court by Officer Nolan for nine am Dec 1st charged with the larceny of coal from the cars in the freight yard, coal the property of the board of Education two tons in the cellar & six hundred lbs in the yard.

Paid $23.00 restitution & 12/1/22

Nov 28th, 1922

Hammad Cheney from Armenia age Res 681 W 3rd
Chauffeur
Summoned to court for nine am Dec 1st by Officer Stepinski for parking an automobile in front of a fire hydrant, for two hours, on West Front St.
Drivers license Car license 206.628-NJ
Released until 9 am Dec 1st

12/1/22

Nov 28th 1922

Angelo De Franzo Italian age 17 Res New Market 18th
Chauffeur
Arrested for Park ave and Front street at 5:30 pm by Officer Joseph McGary charged with not stopping when he signaled, with not having a drivers license driving, Operator license 175.927-Penn

$10 Paid 12/1/22

Released $10.00 Bond until 9 am Dec 1st

Nov 28th 1922
Reon Roberty American age 17 Res 1112 Park Place
School Boy
Arrested from Park av and fifth street at 6.28 pm by Officer McGorly charged with riding a bicycle without a light.
Released to appear Dec 2nd 9 am
$1.00 12/2/22

Nov 28th 1922
Ralph Crowley American age 15 Res 221 E fifth
School Boy
Arrested from Park av and fifth street at 6.31 pm by Officer McGorly charged with riding a bicycle without a light.
Released to appear Dec 2nd at 9 am
$1.00 Paid 12/2/22

Nov 29th 1922
Richard Gee Afro American age 40 Res 170 Academy St Newark
Chauffer
Arrested from Front Street and Park av at 10.10 am by Officer Kopinsk charged with driving twenty five miles an hour crossing Park av
Car license 530-2 Drivers 66.892 NJ
Released $10.00 Bond until Dec 1st 9 am
$10 Paid 12/1/22

Nov 30- 1922
William Sullivan, amer, age 21 Res 529 West 6th St
Clerk
arrested by officers Muir & Gray 4.30 a.m, at the Park Lunch Room on Park ave & North ave, on a Complaint of the Cashier John Terry. who Charged him with being drunk, and Disorderly Conduct. in the Lunch Room.

Released to appear 9 am Dec 1st
12/1/22

Nov 30th 1922 Newark
Angelo Conturisi Italian age 39 Res 15 Duff St
Iron Smith
Arrested from Island on on the Hyde Property by Game Warden Van Fleet, charged with Shooting and hunting on Posted grounds Also in the city limits.
Released twenty five dollar bond until Dec 2d
$10 Paid 12/2/22

Nov 30th 1922
Fred Van Nest American age Res
Taxi Chauffeur
Summoned to court for Dec 1st at 9 am by Officer Nolan charged with not having a rate card in his taxi.
Car license 012.758. NJ Drivers

SS 12/8/22

Nov. 30th 1922
John Chapman afro American age Res
Taxi Chauffeur
Summoned to court for Dec 1st at nine am by Officer Nolan charged with not having a rate card in his taxi.
Car license 012.776 NJ Driver

SS 12/1/22

Nov. 30th 1922 Westfield NJ
James Perkins afro American age 23 Res Park Pl
Chauffeur
Arrested from East fifth street, near Watchung av at 2.30 pm by Officer Finch charged with Driving a motorcycle without a drivers license, and the cut out open.
Car license C-7397-NJ
Driver
Released on $10 00 Bond until 9 am Dec 1st
$10 Paid 12/1/22

Nov 30th 1922 Summit av N.P

John Johnson American age 28. Res 28

Chauffeur

Arrested from Plainfield ave and Front Street at 4.25 Am, by Officer McGinley charged with driving a New Jersey licensed car with a New York drivers license.

New Jersey license Car X-33.455

Drivers license None

Released $10.00 Bond untir 9 am Dec 1st

✓ S S 12/2/22 Bond turned over to Clerk W.G.D.

Nov-30th 1922

Charles K Stenzinger. Hungarian. Age 35 Res 1406 W. Front St

Restaurant

Arrested at 845 Pm from above address

✓ $100 or 60 days Paid 12/2/22

✓ $100 or 60 days Paid 12/2/22

Nov-30th 1922

Dismissed Frank Smith. Austrian. Age 36. Res 1404 Bradford Pl

Moulder

Arrested at 845 Pm from above address

Nov-30-1922

John Busso. Italian. Age 42. Res 1415 Bradford Pl

Laborer

Arrested at 845 Pm from above address

$100 or 60 days Comm 12/1/22

✓ Reconsidered & Paid $25.00

Nov.-30th 1922
Joseph Bieshuns. Russian. Age 35. Res 1354 West 3rd St
Grocer
Arrested at 845 Pm from above address

Released in $500 cash bond.
Trial Dec 9th Dec 23rd Postponed for date to be agreed upon.

Nov-30th 1922
Stephen Balog. Hungarian. Age 38. Res 1350 W. Front St
Restaurant
Arrested at 845 Pm from above address

$100 or 60 days Paid 12/1/22

Nov--30-1922
Nils Landell. Swedish. Age 26. Res Bound Brook
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Erber on Smyth Av at 1015 Pm Charged with driving an Automobile while under the influence of intoxicating liquor and having no head lights on his car
Auto #227861 NJ
Drivers # 337408

$100 or 90 days Paid + license revoked 12/1/22
Adjudged guilty of reckless driving but not be intoxicated while driving a car.

Wm [illegible] Judge.

165 arrests

Dec 1st 1922
James Parco, Italian, Age 28, Res 313 Cottage Place
Laborer
arrested by officer Bray on Watchung ave
at 6.40 a.m. On a Warrant issued by Judge
De Meza, on a Complaint of Garrett T. Dunham
the Overseer of the Poor, who Charged him
with non Support of his 3 Children.
$500 bond to pay $8.00 a week 12/1/22

Dec-1st 1922
Manuel Arozamena. Spanish, Age 39. Res 22 Johnson Pl
Machinist
Arrested from above address at 12 10 P.m
by Officer Burmingham on a Warrant
issued by Judge DeMeza, Charged
with being disorderly by beating his wife
$~~100 bond~~ Dec 4th reduced to $25.00
Dec 6th $ released Wm. G. DeMeza City Judge
$10 or 10 days Paid 12/6/22
Dec-1-22
Hector Brancatti Res Terrill Rd

Ordered to appear by Officer McGarry
Charged with shooting fire arms
within the City Limits
Trial Dec 8th
Dismissed — 12/8/22
Dec 1st 1922
Eugene Skey. Amer. Age 18, Res 968 West 3rd St.
School Boy
arrested by officer J. McGarry 8.25 P.m
Cor Front St & Park ave. Riding his Bicycle
without Lights.
Released until morning at 9. a.m
$1.00 Paid 12/2/22

Dec. 2nd 1922
William J. Lambert American age 30 Resident of Bloomsbury N.J.
Machinist
Arrested from Arlington Ave and Fifth Street at four Pm by Officer Bray charged with driving of his Automobile
Drivers License 505-233 Owners license 505-233 Penn
Released on $10.00 Bond until Dec 9th at 9 am
Dismissed 12/9/22

Dec 2nd 1922
Rocco Romeo Italian age Res 243 Leland av
Laborer
Arrested from Park Ave and Seventh St at 5.40 Pm by Officer Erbor charged with riding his bicycle without a light
$1.00 Paid 12/4/22

Dec 2nd 1922
James Cairns Irish age Res 944 Arlington Av
Gardner
Arrested from Park Ave and Seventh Street at 5.40 Pm by Officer Erbor charged with riding his bicycle without a light.
$1.00 Pd. 12/4/22

Dec. 3d 1922
John Neder American age 20 Res 16 Main St Woodbridge N.J.
Machinist
Arrested from Park Ave and Front Street by Officer Gray at four Pm charged with traffic violation by passing on the left side of trolley car
Car license 125-270 N J
Drivers " 260-565
Released on $10.00 Bond until 9 am Dec 6th
$5.00 Pd. 12/6/22

Dec-3rd 1922

John Grof, Swiss. Age 39. Res New Market NJ
Machinist
Arrested on West 7th St at 630 Pm
by Officer Ezber. Charged with
reckless driving of an Automobile
Auto # 189476 NJ
Drivers # 107691
Released on $10 bond
$10 Paid 12/4/22

Dec-3rd 1922

James Files, Greek. Age 35. Res 42 Elm Pl
Peddler
Arrested from the East Bound
Station at 945 Pm by Officer
Nolan. Charged with being
drunk + disorderly
Dec 5th
J S 12/6/22

Dec 3rd 1922

Roady Hoke, Afro Amer, Age 35, Res 1135 Rodman St. Phila Pa.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Nolan-Brown + McGurry at 11:30 P.M
from the Road-camp on Johannas Place charged with
being drunk and disorderly by fighting

$5.00 Pd. 12/4/22

Dec 3rd 1922

Charles Duncan, Afro Amer, Age 27, Res 11:35 Rodman St. Phila Pa.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer's Nolan-Brown-McGurry at 11.30 P.M.
from the road-camp on Johannas Place charged
with being drunk + disorderly by fighting

$5.00 Paid 12/4/22

Dec 3rd 1922
Patrick Plunkett, Irish, Age 34, Res 27 Melborne St. Newark N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officers Nolan - J. McGurry - Brown at 11:30 P.M. from the road-camp charged with being disorderly by fighting
Dismissed 12/4/22

Dec 3rd 1922
John Geary, Irish, Age 43, Res 429 Broome St. New York City
Laborer
Arrested by Officers Nolan - J. McGurry - Brown at 11:30 P.M. from the road-camp on Johannas Place charged with being drunk & disorderly by fighting
Dismissed 12/4/22

Dec 4th 1922
William Perry for American age 33 Res 980 Hillside av
Chauffeur
Arrested from Plainfield av and fifth street at 5 35 Pm by Officer Erbor. charged with riding a bicycle without a light
Released to appear Dec 6th 9 am
$1 00 Pd. 12/5/22

Dec 4th 1922
Catrey Collatangelo Italian age 33 Res South Plainfield
Labor
Arrested from Plainfield av and fifth street at 5 35 Pm by Officer Erbor charged with riding a bicycle without a light
Released on $1.00 Bond until 9 am Dec 5th
$1 00 forfeited 12/5/22

Dec 4th 1922
Walter Brostinsk American age 14 Res Putnam Av
School Boy
Arrested from West Front Street, at 5 36 P.m by Officer Gleason charged with Riding his bicycle without a light.

S S 12/5/22

Dec 4th 1922
Franklin Howe American age 13 Res West 8th St
School Boy
Ordered to appear in court for three P.m Dec 8th by Officer Gleason charged with riding a bicycle without a light at 6 40 P.m

S S 12/5/22

Dec 4th 1922
Howard Rife American age 15 Res 979 Hampton Av
Arrested at 5 40 P.m by Officer Erben charged with riding a bicycle without a light on Plainfield av
Released to appear in court Dec 8th 8. P.m
S S 12/5/22

Dec 4th 1922
Howard J. Bridgen, Amer, Age 20, Res 406 East 6th St
Pressman
arrested by Officer Nolan at 10.15 P.m, Cor Park ave East 4th St, Riding his Bicycle without a Light,
Released until Tuesday morning at 9. a. m
$1.00 Pd. 12/5/22

Dec 5th. 1922
William McAlroy Irish age 68 Res Yonkers
Laborer
Arrested from Watchung ave and Hillside ave at 6.20 by Officer Berry charged with Panhandling and drunkenness.

S S 12/6/22

Dec 6th 1922
Mickael Danalto, Indian, age 22 Res 78 Utica Ave
Barber Brooklyn N.Y.
arrested by officer Nolan at 8.55 P.m. Charged with trespassing on the Central R.R. train going East.

S S 12/8/22

Dec 6 - 1922
Bethune Dunham, Amer, age 73, Res West 3rd St
Painter
arrested by Capt. J. Flynn at 5:30 P.m
at Police Headqts Charged with Drunkenness.

S S 12/8/22

Dec 5th 1922
Frank Terry American age 14 Res 38 Race st N P
School Boy
Arrested from West Front st at 8 10 Pm by Officer Irwin charged with the Larceny of a bicycle from the Evergreen school on Dec 4th
Juvenile Court 12/8/22

Dec 5th 1922
Alfred Pope American age 14 Res 29 Somerset St
School Boy
Arrested from West Front st at 8 10 Pm by Officer Irwin charged with the Larceny of a bicycle from the Evergreen School Dec 4th

S. S. 12/8/22

Dec 6th 1922
William Cefe American age 14 Res 212 East 4th
School Boy
Arrested from the Lyrick Theater at 4 30 Pm
by Sergt O'Keff charged with the Larceny
of a bicycle from the Evergreen School this
after noon
Juvenile Court 12/8/22

Dec 6th 1922
Charles Jackson Afro American age Res Somerville N J
School Boy
Arrested from the Lyrick at 4 30 Pm by
Sergt O'Keff charged with the Larceny of
a bicycle from the Evergreen School this
after noon
Turned over to Somerville 12/7/22

Dec 6th 1922
Albert Cefe American age 14 Res 29 Somerset St
School Boy
Summoned to court for Friday after noon
by Sergt O'Keff charged with the Larceny
of a bicycle from the Evergreen School this
after noon.

S. S. 12/8/22

Dec 7th 1922
James O'Neil Irish age 38 Res 140 West 76 St NY
Tator
Arrested from Madison av and Front Street at
4 18 Pm by Officer Gleason charged with
Drunkness
$5.00 or 20 days Paid 12/8/22

Dec 7th 1922

William Ford Afro American age 39 Res 79 Sewall St Irvington NJ
Chauffeur

Arrested from Park ave and fifth street at 5.30 pm by Officer Hatley charged with having Raw lights in front and no tail lights

Driver license 81.881 truck X-17-362. NJ

Released $15.00 Bond until 9. am Dec 9th

SS 12/9/22

Dec 7-1922

Daminick Danata Italian, age 51, Res East 4th St
Laborer

arrested by officer Nolan at the Central R.R. Station, at 7.45 P.m On a Complaint of Miss Alice Scott of 300 East 4th St, who charged him with being disorderly by following her. Everynight.

$10 or 40 days Paid 12/8/22

Dec 9th 1922

Mathew Alston Afro American age 25 Res 302 [illegible]
Drivers for Borden Milk Co

Arrested from third and Washington Street, by Lieut Higgins at 3.30 pm charged with reckless driving of an Automobile,

Car license / Drivers license 379.932

Released $100.00 Bond until 9. am Dec 11th Dec 12th

$100 and license revoked reconsidered and fined $25.00 Paid 12/12/22

Dec 9th 1922

Vernon Hunt Afro American age 47 Res 427 East 3rd St
Laborer

Arrested from third and Washington Street by Lieut Higgins charged with being helplessly drunk

Dec 12th

SS 12/12/22

Dec 9th 1922
Andrew Satabarba American age Res
Chauffeur
Arrested from West Front Street at ten am
by Officer Gray charged with being helplessly
drunk.
S S 12/11/22

Dec 9th 1922
Al. Aguado, amer, age, 27. Res 95 W. Jersey St, Elizabeth
Electrician
arrested at Police Headqts by Sergt Saffron
at 10.30 P.m. Charged with Breaking and
Entering. George Hayes jewelry Store 115 Park
Ave.
Committed to Morris Plains 12/11/22

Dec 10th 1922
Nathan Deutsch Russian age 18 Res 509 West 3rd St
Butcher
Arrested from Richmond and Second St
at 10.45 am by Officer Brady charged with
driving an Automobile thirty miles an hour
on Richmond Street also East Second Street
Released on $10.00 Bond until nine am Dec 11th
Drivers License 211.229. Car X-33.833 N J
$10 Paid + license revoked 3 months 12/11/22

Dec 10th 1922
Francis Ditmar Danish age Res 108 Central Av

Arrested from the North Av Station on Warrant
charged with not supporting his two
sons Eleven and twelve years old
Arrested by Officer Begley.
Dec 12th Dec 16th

To pay $15 a week 12/16/22

December 10th 1922
John W. Jackson American age Res 318 Watchung av P.
Photographer
Arrested from Park av & 9th St at 3 50 am by Officer Erber
charged with driving his Automobile with
Out having his driving license with him
Car license 180-419 NJ Drivers license 210.720
Released on $10.00 Bond until Nine am Dec 11th
S. S. 12/11/22

Dec 11-1922
John Kelly, Irish, age 55 Res 52 Woodbine ave
Gardener
Arrested by officers Dearch & Nolan at 1.35 a.m
on West 4th St. Laying on the Sidwalk.
helpless Drunk.
Remanded to Dec 12th.
S. S. 12/12/22

Dec - 11th 1922
Leon Bacon. Amer. Age 42. Res 1155 South 2nd St
Carpenter
Arrested from above address at 11.30.
Am by Officer Kelly on complaint of his wife
Charged with disorderly conduct

To pay wife $15.00 a week 12/11/22

Dec 11th 1922
Viola Wilson American age 23 Res Madison av
General house work
Arrested at Headquarters on complaint of Minnie Holley
who charges her with being wayward and
Incorrigible,
John J. Flynn Capt

Committed to Vineland 12/12/22

Dec 11th 1922
Frank Restibo Italian age 31 Res 326 Hill St
Laborer
Arrested from his Place of Business East third and Fillmore av. at 10 30 am charged with Violating the Hobart Excise law
$100 or 60 days Paid 12/11/22
John J Flynn Capt & Lieut Higgins

Dec 11th 1922
Mrs Doloranto Muzzeo Italian age 40 Res 409 East 3d St
Housewife
Arrested from her home at the above address at 11 30 am this morning, charged with Violating the Hobart Act.
John J Flynn & Lieut Higgins
$100 or 60 days Paid 12/12/22

Dec 11th 1922
Silas Brown Afro American age 42 Res 300 Arlington Av
Driver
Arrested from East fourth Street, by Officer Erber at 5 20 Pm charged with riding his bicycle without a light.
$1 00 Paid 12/12/22

Dec 11th 1922
James Enjarto Italian age 34 Res 252 Watchung av
Machinist
Arrested from Park av and fifth Street. at 5 20 Pm by Officer Erber charged with riding a bicycle with out a tail light.

$1 00 Paid 12/12/22

Dec 11th 1922
Charles Wakefield American age 22 Res 220 Columbia st Dunellen NJ
Cabinet Maker
Arrested from Parker and fifth Street, at 615 Pm by Officer Eiber charged with riding his bicycle without a tail light
$1.00 Paid 12/12/22

Dec-12-1922
Louis I Weitzman. Russian, Age 27. Res 531 Hunterdon St Newark
Salesman
Arrested on East 5th St at 745 Pm by Deputy Sheriff Leveridge. Charged with driving his Automobile 42 miles an hour
Auto #39335 NJ
Drivers # 46066
Dec 14th 9 Am
$5.00 Paid 12/14/22

Dec-13th 1922
Otto Newman Amer, age 48. Res 140½ West Front St
Watchman
Arrested by Officer E McGary on South 2nd St at 1 Pm. Charged with being helplessly drunk
S S 12/14/22

Dec 13th 1922
Phillip Schiffman Russian age 34 Res 523 New Jersey av Brooklyn NY
Peddler
Arrested from Richmond street, at 330 Pm by Officer Bray charged with Peddling with out a license
Selling oil clothes
Released on $25.00 Bond until 9 am Dec 14th
$20 or 60 days Paid 12/14/22

Dec 13th 1922
George Cherist Russian age 35 Res 528 fifteen av Newark
Junkman
Arrested from Liberty and fifth street at 340 Pm
by Officer Erbon charged with collecting Junk
without a license.
Released on $25.00 Bond until 9 am Dec 15th

$20.00 or 60 days Paid W.G.D.

Dec 15th 1922
James Lovett American age 43 Res 106 Locust street Roselle Park NJ
truckman
Arrested from 280 West Second Street, at 2 30 Pm
charged with being a fugitive from justice
Roselle Park
Turned over to the Roselle Park Police

Dec - 15 - 1922
Herman Crown Res 531 So 17 St Newark NJ

Ordered to appeare by Chief Kiely
Charged with reckless driving
of an Automobile
Auto # X 16890 NJ
Drivers # 12507
Released on $10 bond until Dec 18 - 9 Am
Dismissed 12/18/22

Dec - 15 - 1922
Carl E Johnston Res 240 West Front St

Ordered to appear by Chief Kiely
Charged with reckless driving of
an Automobile
Auto # 232693 NJ
Drivers # 280746
Released on $9 00/100 bond until Dec 18 - 9 Am
Dismissed 12/18/22

Dec-16th 1922
Hyman Zimmer Res 305 Grant Av
Butcher
Arrested on West 7th St at 5.50 Pm by Officer Erber. Charged with riding his bicycle without a light

$1.00 Paid 12/18/22

Dec-17-1922
Frank Ceto. Italian, Age 42. Res 230 West 2nd St
Moulder
Arrested from above address at 4.30 Pm by Officer Kelly on complaint of his wife. Charged with being drunk + disorderly
$20 or 60 days Paid 12/18/22

Dec 17-1922
William Banks, afro amer, age 51 Res 718 Monroe Ave
Chauffeur
arrested from the above address at 12-midnight, By officers Nolan & Learch on a Complaint of Joseph Burke of 718 Monroe Ave who Charged him with being drunk & disorderly
Postponed to Dec 25th - Jan 1st Jan 9th

S. S.

Dec 18th 1922
Joanna Finks Russian age Res No home
Peddler
Arrested from Park Av and front Street at 1030 am by officer Gleason, on complaint of Bennie Eskine who charges him with assaulting with his fist. on the street.

Dismissed 12/19/22.

Dec-19th 1922
Harry Humphrey. Amer. Age 26. Res Newark NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested on Richmond St at 2 30 Pm by Officer Bray. Charged with driving an Auto Truck with an overload of 1735 lbs
Auto # X 24030 NJ
Driver # 33418
Released on $20 bond until Dec 21st 9 Am
$100 Paid 12/21/22

Dec-19-22
John Martin. Amer. Age 19. Res 1143 So 2-St

Arrested at above address at 6 30 Pm. by Officer Flatley Charged with attempted suicide
S. S. 12/20/22

Dec-19-22
Percy Reimann. Amer. Age 28. Res R F D # 3

Arrested on West 7th St at 6 30 Pm by Officer Birmingham. on complaint of Franklin Maher Charged with reckless driving of an Automobile
Auto # 88894 NJ
Drivers # 204953
Released on $25 bond
Dismissed 12/20/22

Dec 19-1922
Walter Saunders afro amer. age 36, Res 214 Spooner ave
Butler
arrested by officer Nolan at 612 Park ave. On a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza. on a Complaint of the Overseer of the Poor Mr Dunham Who Charged him with using Profane Language and threatening his wife life. Released until morning at 9. a.m
S. S. 12/20/22

B.1942

December 20th 1922
R. C. Davis Amer - age 40 Res Elmore av Eliz -
Salesman
Arrested at Headquarters at nine on warrant
charging him with embezzlement of $100.00 dollars
from Ann Sarris Guolotte
Joseph Flynn Capt
Released in $500 bond till Dec. 23rd - Jan 6th
Dismissed

Dec 20th 1922
Helen Hallberg Amer - age 30 Res 230 West Second St
Housewife
Summoned to court for nine am Dec 23 charged
with disorderly conduct at her home 230 West
Second Street.
Postponed till Dec. 23rd
Dismissed 12/23/22

Dec 21 - 1922
John Griffin Italian, age 16. Res 764 East 2nd St.
Laborer
arrested by officers Muir & J McGarry
at 9.55 P.m in Prudens alley charged with
disorderly Conduct,
Released until morning
12/22/22

Dec 21 - 1922
Louis Marmile, Italian, Age 14, Res 762 St Marys Ave
Laborer
arrested by officers Muir & J McGarry
at 9.55 P.m In Prudens alley Charged with
disorderly Conduct,
Released until morning
12/22/22

Dec 21-1922
Nicholas Pipp Italian, age 14, Res 212 East 4th St
School Boy
arrested by officers Muir & J McGarry
at 9.55 P.m In Prudens alley. Charged with
disorderly Conduct
Released until morning
S S 12/22/22

Dec 21-1922
Joseph Ronzo Italian, age 13, Res 243 East 2nd St
School Boy
arrested by Officers Muir & J McGarry
at 9.55 P.m In Prudens alley Charged with
disorderly Conduct
Released until morning
S S 12/22/22

Dec 24-1922
Leo Bacon, amer, age 42, Res 11.55 South 2nd St
Carpenter
arrested by Officers Nolan & Leach & McGinley
at 1. a.m, From the above address, Charged
with being drunk & disorderly and he
refused to Pay John. G. Reid of 111 North
union ave of Cranford N.J. $9. Dollars Taxi
Bill, For taken him from Cranford to
Kennelworth and then to Plainfield
20 pay wife $15.00 each week 12/26/22

Dec - 24-1922
Clarence Higgins, Amer, Age 26. Res, 310 East 2nd St

Arrested by Officer Bohl on East Front St
at 1230 P.m. Charged with driving
an Automobile with out a drivers
License
O 12841 NJ

S S 12/26/22

Dec 24th 1922
Alex Moran Afro Amer age 35 Res 537 South 2nd St. cutting
arrested at Headquarters at ten am charged with assaulting one Samuel Tyle colored with a knife on his head

John J Flynn Capt

$1000 bond - Dec 30th

✓ $100 or 90 days Comm 12/30/22

Dec 24th 1922
Clarence Jackson Afro Amer. Age 17 Res 316 Clark av
Arrested at Headquarters at ten am charged with disorderly conduct.

John J Flynn Capt

S.S.

Dec 24th 1922 witness
Alex Haglan Afro Amer age 52 Res 547 South 2nd St
arrested from 537 south second street at ten am by Lieut Higgins and Sergt O'Keeff charged with disorderly conduct.

S.S.

Dec 24th 1922 witness
Edward Scruggs Afro Amer age 26 Res 537 South 2nd
Arrested from the above address by Lieut Higgins and Sergt O'Keeffe charged with disorderly conduct.

S.S.

Dec 24th 1922 witness
Samuel Tunstall Afro Amer age 31 Res 537 South 2nd
Arrested from the above address by Lieut Higgins and Sergt O'Keeff. charged with disorderly conduct.

$ - S.S. - 10 days

B 2189

Dec 24th 1922
Walter Cassatt afro amer age 18 Res 537 South 2nd
Arrested from the above Address by Lieut
Higgins and Sergt O'Keeffe charged with
Disorderly Conduct.

S. S.
Dec 24th 1922
Anna McPherson afro amer age 23 Res 537 South 2nd
Arrested from the above Address by Lieut
Higgins and Sergt O'Keeffe charged with
Disorderly Conduct.

B. 398

S. S.
Dec 24th 1922
Anna May Young afro amer age 33 Res 537 South 2nd.
Arrested from the above address by Lieut
Higgins and Sergt O'Keeffe charged with
Disorderly conduct

S. S.

Dec 24th 1922
Sallie Jackson afro Amer age 20 Res 537 South 2nd
Arrested from the above address by Lieut
Higgins and Sergt O'Keeffe charged with
Disorderly Conduct.

S. S.
Dec 24th 1922
Samuel Lyle afro Amer - age Res 547 South 2nd
Arrested at Headquarters at 9.35 am charged
with being disorderly by fighting with
one Alex Freeman colored ( ) 537 South
Second.

Dec 25th 1922

Fredericks Miller Amer. age 28 Res [illegible] Park N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested from Beekman and East Front Street at 12.30 P.m by Erber charged with reckless driving of an Automobile and striking a tree at the above corner
Drivers license 402,857
Car " X-33,047-NJ
Released by the Judge until 9 am Dec 26th - Jan 2nd
$300 bond
$50 Paid and license revoked 1/2/23

Dec 25-1922
George Betzenburger, Amer, age 45 Res 229 East 5th St,
Machinist
arrested at Police Headqts by Sergt Saffran at 8.45 P.m, Charged with being helpless drunk
$10 or 40 days Paid 12/26/22

Dec 26-1922
John Dekululakos, Greek, age 23, Res 229 West Front St
Laborer
arrested by officer Nolan at 214 Church St at 1-5 a.m. Charged with being drunk and disorderly, and cutting Tony Joetsa of 229 West Front St in the arm, and also cutting Nickalas Lanpon of 214 Church St on the hand also gambling with cards for money. $100 or 90 days Comm. 12/27/22

Dec 26-1922
Tony Joetsa Greek, age 31 Res 224 W. Front St
Laborer
arrested by J McGarry & Brown on Front St at 1.15 a.m Charged with being disorderly by gambling with cards for money.
$50 or 60 days Comm. 12/29/22

Dec 26. 1922
Nickalas Lampan Greeke, age 38 Res 214 Church St
Proprietor of Restaurant
arrested by officer Nolan at the above address, Charged with maintaining a disorderly house by gambling with cards for money
$100 or 90 days Paid 12/28/22

Dec 26 - 1922
James Theotakes Greeke, age 32, Res 36. Craig Place
Waiter
arrested by Sergt Flynn & Officer Nolan at 1.30 am, At 214 Church St Charged with disorderly, and cutting Tony Joetsa with a pen-knife also gambling with cards for money.
$50 or 60 days Paid 12/27/22

Dec 26th 1922
George Chervias, Greek, Age 21, Res New York City
Boot-Black
Arrested by Officer Nolan at 2:40 Am from the East Bound Station charged with being disorderly by gambling with cards for money.
$50 or 60 days Comm. 12/27/22

Dec 26th 1922
John Harris Greek age 35 Res 255 East third st
Merchant
Arrested from his Place of Business at 9:30 am by Offcr Nolan charged with gambling by playing card for money at 214 Church St
Johnny Nolan
$50 or 60 days Paid 12/27/22 Patrolman

Dec 26th 1922
Emanuel H. Andrianakis Greek age 35 Res 213 North av
Merchant
Arrested from his Place of Business at 9-30 am by Offcr Nolan charged with gambling by Playing card for money at 214 Church St
$50 Paid 12/29/22 Johnny Nolan Patrolman

Dec 26th 1922

Augustus Americanos age 32 Res 2 Somerset St
Merchant
Arrested from his Place of Business at 9.30 am by Sergt Flynn charged with gambling by Playing card for money at 214 Church Street.

$50 or 60 days Paid 12/27/22

Dec 26th 1922

James Hammaker Amer. age 21 Res Middlebush NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested from West Seventh Street at 5.15 Pm by Officer Ebner charged with Driving a truck Seventeen miles an hour, and no drivers license
Drivers license truck 68.657 NJ
Released on $10 bond until Jan 2nd 1923
✓ $5.00 Paid 1/3/23

Dec - 26th, 1922

Charles E Jaeger, Amer. Age 35. Res Westfield NJ
Salesman
Arrested at Westfield at 8 Pm by Officer O'Gorman. Charged with uttering a worthless check

✓ Dismissed 12/27/22

Dec 27 - 1922

Elmer Stites, Amer, age 17, Res 80 Wilson Ave N.B.
School Boy
arrested by officer McGinley at 8.30 P.m on Clinton Ave & South 2nd St. On a Complaint of Mrs Mary Greeve of 212 Clinton Ave Who Charged him with disorderly Conduct. while driving his Car on Clinton Ave
Car License X 34058 N.J. Released on $10 Bond until morning
Drivers License 210896.

✓ [illegible] 10 [illegible]

Dec 30th 1922
Louise Consomanno Italian age 19 Res Paterson NJ
General housework
Arrested from Police Headquarters North
Plainfield at 4.30 Pm. by Officer O'Gorman
on a warrant from Paterson NJ charged with
being Incorrigible.

Turned over to Paterson Police

Dec 30-1922
John Driscoll, Amer, age 23, Res 217 Spooner ave
Machinist
arrested by Chief Kiely & Lieut Higgins
at 8.40 P.m Cor Park ave & Front street
Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly
Released until Jan 2nd 9 Am
S S 1/2/23

Dec 30-1922
James Caffrey, Irish, age 57, Res 718 Monroe ave
teamster
arrested by officer Muir at 10.20 P.m
Cor Madison ave & West 3rd St. Charged
with being Helpless Drunk.
Released until Jan-2nd 9 Am
95 arrests S. S 1/2/23

~~Dec 30-1922~~
~~Louise Consomanno Italian, Age 19 Res Paterson~~

~~Arrested by Officer O'Gorman on a~~
~~Warrant issued by Recorder Force~~
~~of Paterson Charged with being~~
~~incorrigible~~

~~Turned over to Paterson Police~~

Jan 1st 1923
Richard Gwathnay, afro-amer, age 28, Res 211 Richmond St
Molders Helper
arrested by officers Stapinski & Nolan at
1.35 a.m on Richmond St Charged with
$50 or 90 days Paid 1/2/23

Jan 1st, 1923
Banks, Amer, Age Res 207 Netherwood Ave

Summoned to court by Officer Brown for Jan 2nd at 9 Am charged
with discharging fire-arms in the City
Jan 9th
S S

Jan 1st 1923
Benjamin Boone, Amer, Age Res 315 Netherwood Avenue
Summoned to court by Officer Brown Jan 2nd St. charged
with discharging fire-arms in the City
Jan 9th
S S

Jan 1st 1923
Pierson, Amer, Age Res 24 Leland Ave

Summoned to court by Officer Brown at 9 Am
Jan 2nd charged with discharging fire
arms in the City-Limits
Jan 9th
S S

Jan-2-1923
John Rizzi. Italian, Age 24. Res 73 Somerset St
Arrested by Officer Bohl at 7.50 P.m.
Charged with driving
an Automobile with 1922 License Plates
on
Drivers # 420848 NJ
S. S 1/2/23

January 2nd 1923
Phillip Guerrie Alias John Guerrie age 24 Res South Plainfield
Grinder
Arrested from front street and Parker at 2:30 Am by Officer McGinley. charged with driving a car with last years plates and not having a driver license. car 34.286 Drivers None
Released on twenty five dollar Bond Justice Van [illegible]
$25.00 Paid 1/3/23

Jan 4th 1923
Mortimer J. Golden American age 50 Res 30 Sycamore
Watch maker
Arrested from his Place of Business at 1.50 Pm by Sergt Saffin on a warrant from Trenton charged with Passing a worthless checks and being a fugitive from Justice
Turned over to Trenton Police,

Jan 4th 1923
Daniel Randolph American age 21 Res 424 West front st
Clerk
Arrested from the corner of Watchung ave and Front Street at time thirty Pm by Sergt Saffin on a warrant charged with Bastardy

1 week - Jan. 12th - $1000 bond

Jan. 6th, 1923
John Boyle, Amer, Age 28, Res Dunellen New Jersey
machinist
Arrested by Officer Gleason at 7:30 P.M. from West Front St. in front of the Lyric Theatre charged with being helplessly drunk
S. S. 1/8/23

Jan, 6th 1923
George Summers, Amer, Age 38, Res 328 Park Ave
Electrician
Arrested by Officer Gleason at 8 P.M. from Prudens Alley charged with being helplessly drunk

S. S. 1/8/23

January 6th 1923
Snow report sidewalks not cleaned and the following Summons to court for Jan 8th at 9 am

1^{00} Paid H. J. Webbs Property at 124 Central ave
1^{00} Paid A. Haszner " " 112 " "
1^{00} Paid Abraham Kronzman " " 130 & 132 " "
1^{00} Paid Alexander Smith " " 134 Plainfield ave
SS J. W. Meeker " " 607 West Front street
1^{00} Paid Clare M Blume " " 625 " " "
1^{00} Paid W. Tafay " " 453 " " "
SS J. Nathanson " " 651 " " "
1^{00} Paid B. Feinberg " " 652 " " "
1^{00} Paid J. Shaw " " 642 " " "
1^{00} Paid Henry Rosenbaum " " 632 " " "
2^{00} Paid Nathan Meyers " " 477 " " "
1^{00} Paid Frank Smith " " 465 " " "
1^{00} Paid Sam Gardener " " 461 " " "
1^{00} Paid John Benisovsky " " 137 Liberty street
SS Mrs H Sturtevant " " 133 " "
1^{00} Paid Mrs Lanman " " 135 " "
1^{00} Paid D. F. Campbell " " 328 & 330 Central ave
1^{00} Paid Hugh Collins " " 401 West Second street
SS Walter Selvey " " 423 " "
1^{00} Paid Jacob Sachar " " 600 to 620 Grant ave

Andrew Saffron Sergt & George Muir Patrolman

January 6th 1923
1^{00} Paid Emanuel Bronston Property from 581 to 601 Richmond st
1^{00} Paid David Steinman " " 324 to 328 East 6th st
1^{00} Paid Mrs Lena Helstrom " at 301 East 7th st
1^{00} Paid Samuel Kreuthamer " " 1202 Watchung ave

John J Flynn Capt George Frank Patrolman

January 6th 1923
The following summoned to court for not cleaning the snow from there side walks

S.S N. D. Cellars Property at 299 Leland av
1º Paid M. Merole " " 284 Watson av
1º Paid A. Yonnotti " " 383 Johnston ave

James Brown
Patrolman

January 8th 1923
Frank Jato Italian age 32 Res 230 West second St
Laborer
Summoned to court by Officer Ferris for tues
on January 13th charged with not supporting his wife and children
Dismissed 1/15/23

Jan - 10th 1923
Clarence Van Deusen. Age 39. Res 335 East 2nd St
Lineman
Arrested at 12.40 Am by Officer Stofinsk
on West 2nd St. Charged with being
drunk + disorderly + resisting arrest

S.S 1/11/23

(Snow cases continued)

January 10th 1923
1º Paid Koppel Zimmerman Tailor 402 Watchung a
S.S Archille Angelo Property 522 East Second St
S.S Fannie J Mittleman 1166 Gresham Road
1º Paid Alan B Loring 418 Sycamore av
S.S Mary E Beasley 1152 Gresham Road
1º Paid Andrea Daruffo 307 Johnston a
1º Paid John Delle Sabli 760 North av
S.S. Nicholas Antion 825 East third st
S.S Michael Mangs 320 Richmond St
Mistake ~~John M Rahlfing 200 Leland av~~
1º Paid Nicholas Ircoaga 827 North av
S.S Harry Parcells 424 East fourth St
" Cecile Rice 436 " Second st
" William A. DeLong Jr 1130 Gresham Road
Sadie Snyder 506 East Second St } Continued

(Snow cases to be continued)

1.00 Paid William J. Campbell 109 Manning av W.S.
1.00 Pd S.S. William R. Townsend 1103 & 1127 Park Terrace
S.S. Edwin H Yetman 621 East third st
S.S. George W Cole 1211 " Front st
1.00 Paid Frank Diano 1109 George st
S.S. Olaf G. Olsen 814 Smith av
" Peter Krup 1070 & 1072 George st
1.00 Paid George A. Lentz 750 West front st
Lena M. Hoersten 98 Somerset st
1.00 Paid George W. Mount 1250 George st
S.S. John Diano 745 North av
1.00 Paid Walter R. Ford 327 Buckman st
mistake ~~Archille Angelo 522 East Second st~~
" ~~Francis J Mitelman 1166 Gresham Road~~
" ~~Mary E. Beasley 1159 " "~~
" ~~Amelia Darrabbe 307 Johnston av~~
" ~~John Della Carlo 760 North av~~
" ~~Nicholas Austin 525 East third st~~
" ~~Michael Mango 320 Richmond st~~
" ~~John M Rahlfing 200 Island av~~
" ~~Frieda Dzcomfa 827 North av~~
" ~~Harry Covello 424 East fourth st~~
" ~~Celia C. Rice 436 " second st~~
" ~~William A. De Young Jr 1138 Gresham Road~~
" ~~Sadie Snyder 506 East Second st~~
1138 & 1140 Gresham Road

All of the above cases were summoned to court for not removing the snow & Ice from walks

James M. Brown
Patrolman

January 10th 1923

The following summoned to court for 9 am to morning for not cleaning the snow from their walks.

1.00 Paid Thomas Cantor 125 West fourth st
S.S. James Mendell 508 Madison av
1.00 Paid Max Lewis 508 " "
1.00 Paid David Robinson 521 Central av
1.00 Paid Hyman Amos 110 Watchung av

Andrew Saffin Sergt
Harry Lynch Patrolman

January 10th 1923
The following were summoned to court for
not cleaning there walks of snow & Ice

1^{00} Paid W. A. Applegate 252 East front St
1^{00} Paid Eugene Fecher 254 " "
SS William J. Firstbrook 738 " Second Street
1^{00} Paid I. Barteloni 953 W. 4th St
1^{00} Paid S. Hirsch
1^{00} Paid State Trust Co.

January 15 - 1923

1^{00} Paid Kaspard Sachar 115 Madison ave
SS William D Thickstun 403 Central ave
1^{00} Paid Harvey Rothberg 119 West Front St
SS Samuel Schwartz East Front St
Sergt Saffrin & Patrolman Muir

1^{00} Paid Kalman Rothberg 928 West Front St
1^{00} Paid G. Brunnetti 835 South 2nd St
1^{00} Paid John Ohgren 815 South 2nd St
SS Louis Hag 652 West 3rd St.
Patrolman King

Jan 17 - 1923
~~Mrs John Sullivan 412 Spooner ave~~
Mr Mary J. Cutcher 21 Rockview ave N.P.

1^{00} Pd. Walter Mooney East 7th St.
1^{00} Pd. W. J. Dugan " "
1^{00} Pd. Mrs. Sullivan 412 Spooner Ave.

Jan 16th 1923
John Sardellis Greek age 28 Res 145 East 5th
Laundryman
Arrested at Headquarter at nine am by Chief
Kiely charged with entering and Larceny of
fifty dollars from the till of George Hunthorpe
of 19 Watchung ave

Made restitution & Probated 1/19/23

January 10th, 1923.
Joseph Lavicho, Austrian, Age 29, Res No Home
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Kelly at 1:45 Am from the North Avenue station charged with Vagrancy

S. S. 1/11/23

Jan 11 - 1923
Patrick Nugent, Irish, age 60, Res 926 West 3rd St.
Contractor
arrested by officer Muir from the above address on Complaint of his wife who Charged him with.

Dismissed 1/13/23

January 11 - 1923
Frank W. Johnson, Amer, age 16, Res 72 Everett Place
Laborer
arrested by Sergeant Saffron & Patrolman Leach from Myrtle Ave Charged with Trespassing on Private Property and Cutting down trees, owned by Albert Rajotte of Jefferson Ave

S. S 1/13/23

January 12th 1923
Samuel Lyle Afro American age Res 3217 [illegible]
Laborer
Arrested from fourth street and Park av at [illegible] ave on warrant by Officer Muir charged with not supporting his wife and family.

Jan 16th
$500 bond - Jan 20th Jan 27th

January 12th, 1923
Alonzo Powell, Afro Amer, Age 18, Res 331 East 3rd street

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 7:15 P. M. from his home on complaint of his Father charged with disorderly conduct

Dismissed 1/13/23

January 12th, 1923
John Kedderling, Amer, Age 64, Res 332 Harmony St. N. Plfd.
Contractor
Arrested by Officer Kelly at ten P. M. from North Avenue on a Warrant from North Plainfield charged Non-Support
Turned over to the North Plainfield Police

January 13th 1923
Anthony Ross American age 22 Res 327 Talmage Av Bound Brook NJ
Chauffeur
arrested by Supt Tierney Arrested from West Seventh Street at 2.30 am charged with driving an Automobile twenty four Miles an hour on West Seventh Street truck X-46.802 Drivers 144.056 NJ

#10 Paid 1/15/23

January 14th, 1923
Joseph Rozzo, Amer, Age 14, Res 243 East 3rd St.

Arrested by Officer Erber at 8 P. M. from Washington St. charged with disorderly conduct

Juvenile Court 1/16/23

January 15 - 1923
Patsy Annastaria Italian, Age 54, Res 32 Jackson ave
Laborer,
arrested by Sergeant Saffrin on South 2nd St
at 11.5 A.m, On a Warrant issued by Judge DeMeza
on a Complaint of Dorothy Putnam the
Truant officer

S. S. 1/16/23

January 17th 1923
Harry B. Reed American age Res 921 west Third st
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Joseph McGarry from front
Street and Park av at 10 15 am on a warrant
charging him with not supporting his
wife and two children.
Released to appear at nine am Jan. 18th
Dismissed 1/18/23

January 17th, 1923
Lena James, Afro Amer, Age 34, Res 150 East 7th Street
House-Work
Arrested at Police Headquarters at 8 P.M. on a
warrant from North Plainfield

Turned over to the North Plainfield Police

January 18th 1923
William Hill Afro American age 18 Res 540 west Fourth
Labor
Arrested by Sergt Saffrin from the corner
of Watchung av and fourth street at 6 10
charged with riding his bicycle with
out a light.

$1.00 Paid 1/19/23

Snow and Ice Violations

Jan 16th 1923

1^{00} Paid George M. Clark Property at 1024 Evergreen av
SS Dorothy Wolcott " " 1103 Putnam av
John J. Flynn Capt & James Brown Patrolman
1^{00} Paid Kurt Volk 220 Morris St.
SS Nicholson
1^{00} Paid Chas. Abboud 202 Manson Pl.
SS Weigman 220 Morris St
SS Wm Wenzel
SS G. H. Harbester
SS Wm Adams 144 East 2nd St.
Jan. 30th 1923
Jacob Sashin Property Kensington and Putnam av

Jan 17th 1923
The following were summoned to court for not cleaning their walks of Snow & Ice for Saturday Morning at nine am

SS Stephen Voorhees for Property 1215 Martine av
SS Howard C. Tracy 1331 Prospect av
SS Theodore C. Budenbach 748 Carlton av
" Amelia Moore
" Mr Albert Winters for Property 1351 Prospect av
1^{00} Paid Warren G. Garretson " 1204 Martine av
Henry J. Cochran " 1341 Prospect av
SS Thomas R. Van Boskirk " 1332 " "
1^{00} Paid Emanuel Kapelshon " The block on Grace Place
John J. Flynn Capt
James Brown Patrolman

January 30th 1923
1^{00} Pd. Walter Apgar 211 East 5th St.
1^{00} Pd. Mr J Clark 120 West Front St
1^{00} Pd. Hyman Onore 110 Watchung Ave.
Sergt Saffran & Patrol King
1^{00} Pd. Lyman Hirsch 1023 Putnam Ave Property [illegible] & Watchung
1^{00} Pd. E Bronston 912 West Front St Property [illegible] 5 & 6th
1^{00} Pd. J. R. Evans 436 East 6th St.
Mary Gilligan col Property 208 East Fourth St
~~Albert Naylor Property Berckman Ave & Front St~~
C. F. Leonard " Berckman ave South
C. E. Kelly Van Market N J Property 717 - 719 West 4th
Theodore Budenbach Property Hillside & Evergreen
Captain Flynn & Patrolman Brown

Jan. 19th 1923
Randolph Washington Afro Amer age Res
Laborer
Arrested from Colman Cobroom on West Fourth Street, by Officer McGinley at 10.30 am On Warrant charging him with Entering and Larceny Returned to the Rahway Reformatory on Grand Jury $500 bond Jan 22nd 1923

Jan. 19th 1923
Enof Tytocker Polish age 40 Res 221 Grant Ave
Laborer
Arrested from the corner of Carlton Ave and East Seventh Street, by Officer Nolan At 4.20 P.m charged with being helplessly drunk.
$10 or 40 days Paid 1/22/23

Jan 20-1923
Martin Chamaiden, Spanish, age 42, Res Plainfield Ave
Draftsman
arrested by officer Flatley at 8-5 P.m from the Post Office, Charged with being help- Drunk, asleep in the Post Office Lobby,
$20 or 60 day. Paid 1/22/23.

Jan 20-1923
Edward Cook, afro amer, age 24, Res 676 West 3rd St
Laborer
arrested by officers Kelly & Flatley at 10. P.m from the above address, On a Complaint of his Sister Miss Johanna Cook of 676 W. 3rd St who charged him with being disorderly by beating her with his fist on the head and face,

$25.00 or 60 days 1/22/23
Reconsidered & fined $10.00

January 24th, 1923
Charles Reynolds, Amer, Age 43, Res Somerville N.J.
machinist
Arrested by Officer Kelly at 7.45 P.M. from the North Avenue station charged with Drunkenness
S.S. 1/25/23.

Jan. 24th 1923
Nicholas Pepe American age 16 Res 212 East 4th St
School Boy
Arrested from the Plainfield Theatre at 3.30 Pm by Officer McGinley on complaint of the manager who charges him with acting in a disorderly manner in the Theatre.

S.S

Jan 26th 1923
Louis Lamonico Italian age 32 Res 35 Raritan Anderson St
Collector
Arrested at Headquarters by Officer French at 1.25 Pm on a warrant from Somerville charged with being a fugitive from Justice
Turned over to Prosecutors office of Somerville N.J. 1/26/23

Jan. 26th 1923
Robert J. Leighton American age 40 Res 661 West 180 St NY
Salesman
Arrested from the North Ave rail road Station at 12.45 Pm by Capt Flynn Lieut Higgins Sergt Saffron and Patrolman Nolan charged with

Released in $2500 bond till Feb 6th Feb 13th
Grand Jury 2500 bond 2/13/23

Jan. 26th 1923
Frank Hart American age 58 Res 232 West 48 st N.Y.C.
Clerk
Arrested from the North ave rail road station at 1245 by Capt Flynn Lieut Higgins Sergt Saffron and Patrolman Nolan charged with
Released in $2500 bond till Feb 6th. Feb 13th
Grand Jury $2500 bond 2/13/23

Jan 26th 1923
Eugene St. Vrain American age 16 Res 1141 Park Terrace
School Boy
Arrested at Headquarters this afternoon at three P.M., charged with Opperating an Automobile without a drivers license, and reckless driving of the car causing a rear end collision
Car 97.303 Drivers license None.
x Trial Feb. 2nd at 3 P.M. John J Flynn Capt

January 27-1923
Bernard Oosevitz Jewish, age 23, Res 20 Willow ave
Chauffeur N.P.
arrested by officer Cottle at 9.15 P.m on West Front St, charged with Reckless driving his Auto truck License X 4735-8 N.J and running into an automobile owned by Herman F. Kugel of 53 Wilson ave N.P. And driving his Car without a drivers Lic.
Truck License X4735-8 N.J.
Drivers License 368275.
Released until monday at 9. a.m

522

$10 Paid 1/29/23

January 29th 1923
1.00 Pd. Jacob Pashin Snow Violation Property Kensington & Putnam
1.00 Pd. Mrs Sexton " " 445 West street & Stud
1.00 Pd. Wm Hinkle " " 443 " " "
1.00 Pd. Harry Kohn " " 469 " Fourth "
1.00 Pd. Wm Rosenberg " " 449 " third "
1.00 Pd. " Alston " " 449 " " "
George Munn Patrolman

January 29-1923
Mary Waskivicz Polish, age 16, Res 255 East 2nd St.

arrested by Officer Learch at 1.55 P.m from the above address, Wanted by the Bound Brook Police
Mary Waskivicz was turned over to the Bound Brook Police,

149 arrests

February 1st 1923
Bernard Orsevitz american age Res
Chauffeur
arrested from Meyers Lunch Wagon by Sergt Saffron on Warrant charging Non Support,

To pay $7.00 each week 2/2/23

February 1st, 1923
Charles Blumenauer, Amer, Age
Taxi-Driver
Summoned to appear in court Feby 2nd at 9 Am on complaint of Mrs Henry W. Whipple of Cranford N.J. who charges him with charging more than the regular Taxi-rates, summoned by Officer Nolan

S S 2/2/23

February 1st 1923
Jesse J. Rutherford
Arrested from Rock av and Front Street at three Am by Lieut Higgins charged with being helplessly drunk

S S 2/3/23

February 1st 1923.
Walter Johnson, Afro. Amer, Age 38, Res 295 Third Ave N. Y. C.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Nolan at 8:40 P. M. from the East Bound station charged with being drunk and carrying conseuled weapon, shooting his revolver off three times at Luther Jackson of 617 So. 2nd street

$100 & 59 days Comm. 2/2/23

February 2nd 1923
James Cutter, Amer, Age 21, Res 243 Kimball Ave Westfield N. J.
Student
Arrested by Officer Cottle at 8.15 P. M. from the corner of Watchung Ave + East Front St charged with driving his Automobile by a standing trolley car
Car license 47187 N. J.
Drivers " 437262
Released on ten dollar bond till Feby 3rd
$5.00 Paid 2/3/23

Feby 2nd 1923
Alexander Campbell, Amer, Age Res 15 Prospect Pl. N. Plfd.
Electrican
Order to appear in court by Sergt. Flynn for Feby 3rd at 9 am charged with driving an Automobile by a standing trolley car on the left side of the trolley car
Car license 97388 N. J.
Drivers " 364,642
$5.00 Paid 2/3/23

February 3d 1923
John Henry Afro American age 45 Res 633 South 2nd St
Laborer
Arrested from his home at nine thirty am charged with Fornications with an Gertdine Ruggles of 532 west third street
John J Flynn Capt

Grand Jury $300 bond Comm 2/3/23

February 2nd 1923
Meyer Katchel Russian Age 37 Res 1058 Lafayette av Brooklyn NY
Chauffeur
Arrested from Plainfield av and Fourth Street at four Pm by Officer Thos Flattery charged with Peddling all clothes without a license
Chauffeur License 192,154-NY Owners 106,874-NY
Released on $10.00 Bond until 9 am Feb 5th
$10 bond forfeited 2/5/23

February 3rd 1923
Henry Katchel Russian Age 35 Res 48 Greene av Brooklyn NY
Peddler
Arrested from the corner of Plainfield av and Fourth Street at Four Pm by Officer Thos Flattery charged with Peddling without a license
Released on $10.00 Bond until 9 am Feb 5th
$10 bond forfeited 2/5/23

February 4th, 1923
Stephen Kiss, Hungarian, Age 45, Res Dunellen N. J.
Musician
Arrested by Officer O'Sullivan at one P.M. from the corner of Watchung Ave + East Fourth St charged with driving his Automobile to the left of the traffic post
Car license 98671 N. J.
Drivers " 366689
Released on ten dollar bond till Feby 5th at 9 A.M.
$10 Paid 2/5/23

February 5th 1923
Rudolph Manhattan American Age 18 Res 7 Grove St NP
School Boy
Arrested from the store of Reynolds and Foster 32 Somerset Street, charged by them of robbing their till on three occasions of money.

Remanded till Feb 7th
Juvenile Court 2/9/23 Samuel Young Patrolman

February 5th 1923
Lawrence G. Foster American age 23 Res 295 Fairview Jr City
Salesman
Arrested from front street and Watchung av at 4 pm by Officer Daley charged with traffic violation by passing standing trolley car at the above corner.
Car license 97-900-NJ Drivers 365.451
Released on $5.00 Bond until Friday am Feb 9th
S. S.

February 5th 1923
Kasmir Parudski Polish age Res 538 West 3rd
Machinist
Arrested from the International Motor Co at 5.30 pm by Officer Erber charged with Fornication with one Annie Rokoski at the above address.
$50 or 60 days. Paid 2/6/23

B.2027

Feby 5th, 1923.
Edward Carson, Amer, Age 18, Res #5 Grove St. N. Plfd.
Helper
Arrested by Officer Nolan at 7.15 PM from the police station North Plainfield charged with entering and larceny of money from the cash of Reynolds and Foster 32 Somerset Street.
Remanded till Feb 7th
Juvenile Court 2/7/23

Feb. 6th 1923
William Carter Afro Am. age 33. Res 71 Murray St Newark
Chauffeur Car X.765-5. NJ Drivers 24.152-NJ
Arrested from Park av and Front Street at 1.30 pm by Officer Jonas charged with driving a truck with one bad tire

S.S. 2/7/23

February 6th 1923
William Tilton American age 58 Res 279 Amherst East Orange
Painter
Arrested from Subway crossing from the East to the West Bound station at 11 am by Officer Kelly charged with disorderly Conduct by urinating in the Subway

S S 2/7/23

February 6th 1923
Thomas Newman American age Res
Mason
Arrested from North Orange Park av at 5:30 Pm by Officer Eber charged with Drunkness
S S 2/7/23

Feb 6th 1923
Mrs Carl Wirgand American age 1341 West Street
Housewife
Summoned to court for Morning on Feb 7th charged with not having her dog license

S. S. 2/7/23

Feb - 7th 1923
Joseph Sheppa. Italian. Age 39. Res 347 Cottage St.
Laborer.
Arrested at 10.45 Pm by Sergt Gaffron & Officer Nolan. charged with being disorderly by fighting

Dismissed 2/8/23

Feb - 7th 1923
Dominick Cesaro. Italian. Age 35 Res 315 Cottage Pl
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Nolan at 10 30 P.M. on Cottage Place. Charged with being drunk + disorderly

✓ $25 or 60 days Paid 2/8/23

February 7th 1923
100 Pd ✓ Nathan Bernstein Property located Central st
S.S. Daniel Dugan East 7th st and Walton av
100 Pd Abraham Kaplan 200. West Fourth Street
100 Pd ✓ John E. Curtis 318 Madison ave
SS Eugene Sanfillippo Island av & East 2nd st
SS H. Schwartz 633 Belvidere ave
SS. Sophia Zimmer 665 West Front st
SS Walter Westbrook 324 Grant ave

All the above summoned to court for 9 a.m February 9th charged with not cleaning the snow from their walks

February 9th 1923
Mrs George Satino Italian age Res 910 E Mary Avenue
Summoned to court by Officer A Sullivan on complaint of Louise Chatel of 334 Jackson av who charges her with using profane and indecent Language.
✓ $10 or 40 days Paid 2/9/23

February 10th 1923
The following Summoned to court for Feb 13th 9. a.m for not having their dog licensed.
100 Pd P.B. Stephen Yano 1840 North Front Street.
SS Sarah Klinger 1847 " " "
SS William Higgins 1844 " " "
SS Ernest Kopacka 1864 " " "
SS Gottlieb Schmidt Hamilton Street
200 Pd ✓ Wolf Goldenthal 132 Park ave
Anthony Erber Patrolman

Feb-11th 1923
Floyd Strong Afro Amer, Age 28. Res
Laborer
Arrested at 1.30 P.m by Officers Nolan & Regan
on South Ave. Charged with being
helplessly drunk

S. S. 2/12/23

Feb 12th 1923
The following summoned to court for today
charged with snow violation not cleaning the
snow and ice from there walks;
1.00 Pd. Norman Israel Property 616 Grant av
1.00 Pd. Louis Cohen " 520 " "

February 12th 1923
Harry Ferrari Raritan age 23 Road Fanwood Township
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Bray on Sycamore Street
at five P.m charged with opperating a car
without a drivers license
Car license X-47.462 NJ Drivers 366507
Released on $5.00 Bond until 9 a.m Feb. 13th
$2.00 Paid 2/13/23

February 12th 1923
Soloman Conner Russian age 38 Res Pamanville N.J.
Farmer
Arrested by Officer Bray on Sycamore Street
at five P.m, charged with opperating a car
without a drivers license
Car 98.025 N J Drivers 365656
Released on $5.00 Bond until 9 a.m Feb 13th
$2.00 Paid 2/13/23

Feb 13th 1923
Harrygatie
Willis Harris, Afro Amer, Age 28. Res 509 West 3rd St
Butler
Arrested by Officer McGinley on West
Front St at 12.40 Am. Charged with
driving an Automobile while under
the influence of intoxicating liquor
and having no drivers License
Auto #99371 NJ
60 days Comm. 2/13/23

February 12th 1923
Robert Hammen American age [illegible]
Chauffeur
Summoned to court for morning February 13th
charged with traffic Violation by going
to the left of the traffic Post corner of front
street and Watchung av about 12.30 pm
Car X-47.427 Drivers John J Flynn Capt
$\$2^{00}$ Paid 2/14/23
Feb-

February 14th 1923
Mary Cassilli American age 14 Res 831 2d St
School Girl
Arrested from 76 Everett Place at 9. am
Charged with being Incorrigible and
wayward
Sent to House of Good Shepherd John J Flynn
Capt
Sent to the house of good Sheppard
Feb-14-23
The following were summoned
to Court by Officer Eiber for snow
violations
1^{00} Pd Benj Spector 420 Orchard Place
1^{00} Pd Sam Robbins 457 West 3rd St
SS Tessie Wetter . . . .

February 16th 1923
Wilbur Devine American age 17 Res 1250 Arlington Av
Laborer
Arrested from his home at 9.30 am by Sergt Hyman, on a warrant. On complaint of his Aunt. Virginia Latourette who charges him with using Profane and indecent Language to her and her mother.

Feb. 16th 1923
The following Summoned to court for time
Feb. 17th charged with Snow Violation

S.S. H. C. Poucher Property 60 Sanford Ave
S.S. A. S. Friedman " 200 East Front Street
1st Pd. Charles Webber " 442 West Sixth St
1st Pd. Abraham Weiss " 442 " " "

Feb 16th 1923
Otto F. Weller American age Res 49 Rockview Av
Clerk
Arrested from Watchung Av and Fifth Street at 5.50 pm by Officer Brady charged with reckless driving of his Automobile at the above corner
Car license 97.189 N.J. License 364.242
Released until 9 am Feb 17th
Dismissed 2/17/23

Feb-17th 1923
Joseph Manning, Amer, Age 21. Res New York City
Instructor
Arrested at Headqts at 7 30 Pm by Chief Kiely
Charged with the murder of John Weitar
at Bonnie Burn Sanatorm

Grand Jury Committed 2/17/23

Feb - 17th 1923
William Jones, Afro Amer, Res 303 Madison Av
Laborer
Arrested by Capt Flynn Officers McGinley + Bray Charged with Illegally Transporting liquor and having it in his Possession.
$300 bond for trial Feb 24th
$500 bond Grand Jury 2/24/23

Feb - 17th 1923
John A Koch, Amer, Age 50. Res 113 Westervelt Av
Butcher
Arrested by Sergt Saffron. Charged with Illegally Transporting liquor and having it in his Possession.
Released until Feb 24th
$500 bond Grand Jury 2/24/23

Feb - 17th 1923
John Stevens American age 18 Res 933 Grant Av
Salesman
Arrested from Park av and front Street, at 4.30 pm by Officer Gray charged with driving an Automobile forty miles an hour on East front st & having 2 Drivers license none Car
Released $10.00 Bond Feb. 19th 9 am
$10 Paid 2/19/23

Feb - 17th 1923
Clarence Schrampf Amer age 32 Res 112 Madison Av
Superintendent Driver 9732 Car N. 11 - 6 -
Arrested from West front Street. at 4.15 pm by Officer Jonas charged with reckless driving of an Automobile on Central av. and driving away after striking another car.
Released $30.00 Bond until 9 am Feb 19th

Feb 17th 1923
Robert Farman American age 40 Res 326 W 2nd
Machinist
Arrested from Park av at 4.30 pm by Officer Eiben Charged with being helplessly Drunk.
Released to Appear 9 am Feb 19th
$5 2/19/23

Feb-17th 1923
Samuel Baker, Afro Amer, Age 22 Res Fanwood N J
Laborer
Arrested by Capt Flynn, Officers McGinley & Bray Charged with carrying a concealed weapon

$50 or 60 days Paid 2/19/23

Feb-17th 1923
Donald Gray, Afro Amer. Age 27, Res 611 South 2d St
Laborer
Arrested from his home charged with Violating section ten chapter 255 of the laws of 1922

$1000 bond - Feb 24th
$1000 bond Grand Jury 2/24/23
Feb-17th 1923
Bernard Kenna, Irish, Age Res 456 West 3d St
Bartender
Arrested from his Place of Business charged with Violating section 10 of chapter 255 of the laws of 1922 Capt Flynn Officers McGinley & Bray

Released in $1000 bond till Feb 24th
Dismissed 2/24/23
Feb-17th 1923
Guiseppi Visco, Italian, Age 38, Res 707 North Av
Storekeeper
Arrested from his Place of Business charged with Violating section ten of the laws of 1922

Released in $1000 bond till Feb 24th
$1000 bond Grand Jury 2/24/23

Feb-17th 1923
Louis Kaminsky, Russian, Age Res 205 Spooner Av
Storekeeper
Arrested from his Place of Business charged with
Violating section ten of the laws of 1922
Chapter 255
Released in $1000 bond till Feb 24th.
$1000 bond Grand Jury 2/24/23

Feb-17th 1923
Robert Stickman, Afro Amer. Age 36. Res 607 W-4th St
Laborer
Arrested from his home charged with Violating
section ten chapter 255 of the laws of 1922

Released in $1000 bond till Feb 24th
Dismissed 2/24/23

Feb 17th 1923
John Bellew, Irish, Age 43 Res 31 Compton Ave
Bartender
Arrested from his Place of Business charged with
Violating section ten Chapter 255 of the
laws of 1922

Released in $1000 bond till Feb 24th
$1000 bond Grand Jury 2/24/23

Feb-17th 1923
David Angerbauer. Amer, Age 54 Res 822 Webster Pl
Bartender
Arrested from his Place of Business charged
with Violating section ten Chapter 255 of
the laws of 1922

Released in $1000 bond till Feb 24th
$1000 bond Grand Jury 2/24/23

Feb-17th 1923
Max Syssman, Russian, Age 42. Res 120 W-4th St
Storekeeper
Arrested from his Place of Business charged with
Violating section ten Chapter 255 of the laws of
1922

Released in $1000 bond till Feb 24th
$1000 bond Grand Jury 2/24/23
Feb-17th 1923.
Reuben Resnick, Russian, Age 38. Res 541-W-3rd St
Storekeeper
Arrested from his Place of Business Charged with
Violating section ten Chapter 255 of the laws
of 1922
Released in $1000 bond till Feb 24th
Dismissed 2/24/23
Feb-17th 1923
John Pendolino, Italian, Age 34. Res 334 E-4th St
Grocer
Arrested from his Place of Business charged with
Violating section ten Chapter 255 of the laws of 1922

Released in $1000 bond til Feb 24th
$1000 bond Grand Jury 2/24/23
Feb-17th 1923
✓ Joseph Buishuns, Italian, Age 35. Res 1354 W 3rd St
Grocer
Arrested from his Place of Business charged with Violating
section ten Chapter 255 of the laws of 1922
Released in $1000 bond till Feb 24th
$1000 bond Grand Jury 2/24/23
Feby 18th, 1923
Smith Ingraham, Afro. Amer, Age 36, Res 314 East 4th St
Laborer
Arrested from Headquarters Charged with
Violating section ten Chapter 255 of the laws
of 1922

Released in $500 cash bond till Feb 24th
$1000 bond Grand Jury 2/24/23

Feb – 18th 1923
Mark Martin Amer. Age 21. Res 321 East 5th St
Clerk
Arrested from the North Av R R Station
at 1 15 Am by Officer Nolan. Charged
with being drunk + disorderly

SS 2/19/23

Feb. 18th 1923
John Benekoskey, Austrian, Age 32, Res 137 Liberty Street
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Regan at 8 P. M. from the
corner of Leland Ave + East Front St. charged with
being helplessly drunk

SS 2/19/23

Feby 18th, 1923.
Salvatore Sabino, Italian, Age 35, Res 308 East Fourth street
Laborer
Arrested by Central Railroad Officers Gibbs and Modavis
at 8:15 P. M. from the Central Railroad charged with
Larceny of a bag of coal

SS. 2/19/23

Feb 19th 1923
Bernard Zeonkoski Polish age 26 Res 244 Orange St Dunellen
Chauffeur
Arrested from Park av and front street
at 8.20 am charged with traffic violation
by Passing trolley car while discharging
passing on East front street, by Officer
Badert.

PP $ 5.00 Paid 2/19/23

Feb. 19th 1923
Julian Smith Afro American Age Res 406 East 3rd
Chauffeur Car 85.934 NJ drivers 364.161
Arrested from Park ave and Front Street by Officer
Lynch charged with reckless driving of an
automobile on East third Street, driving over
the side walk.
$10 Paid & license revoked 3 months 2/20/23

~~February 21st 1923~~
~~Phillips Albert Negro age 40 Res 108 North 2nd~~
~~Clerk~~
~~Arrested from East second street on 22nd~~
~~by Officer Cottle charged with unlawful~~
~~entry, by going to the second floor of his~~
~~apartment and listening around his~~
~~rooms.~~

Feb. 21st 1923
Harold Bennett. Amer. Age 15. Res 233. E. 2nd St
Schoolboy
Arrested on West Front St at 7.30 Pm
by Officer Muir charged with entering and
Larceny of thirty dollars from Rafael 424 Watling av
Juvenile Court 2/23/23

Feby 22nd 1923.
Norman Brinkley, Afro. Amer. Age 13, Res 410½ East 3rd St.
Schoolboy
Arrested by Sergeant Flynn at 11 Am from
his home charged with entering and
larceny of seventeen dollars from the home
of David Hueston 430 East Seventh street

Probated 2/23/23

Feby 22nd 1922
Roy Burke, Amer, Age 15, Res 319 Watchung Ave
Schoolboy
Arrested by Sergeant Flynn at four P.M.
from Front Street charged with Entering
and Larceny of thirty dollars from Safe at 424 Watchung Av
Juvenile Court 2/23/23

Feb-23rd 1923
Guido Angelo, Amer. Age 18 Res 120 Plainfield Ave
Laborer
Arrested by Sergt Saffron from Meyers
Lunch wagon on East 2nd St at 2.45 Am
Charged with Disorderly Conduct
by drinking Liquor in the Lunch Wagon
on East 2nd St.
Sergt Saffron
$10 or 40 days Paid 2/23/23

Feb. 23rd 1923
Clarence Gulick American age 15 Res 1068 Arlington Av
School Boy
Arrested from the high school by Sergt
Flynn at 9.15 charged with Entering
and Larceny of thirty dollars from the safe
at 424 Watchung av.
Juvenile Court 2/23/23

B 18 [illegible]

Feb.
Harry Mitters American age Res No home
Hostler

S. S

Feb. 24th 1923
Joseph Freed American age 40 Res 953 Prospect av
Mgr
Summoned to appear in court for this Com to
Day charged with selling one quart of
cider for fifty cents, containing more
than five Percent of alcohol
John J Flynn Capt
$200 bond Grand Jury 2/24/23

Feb 24th 1923
Rose Resnick Russian age 40 Res 141 West third
Store Keeper
Summoned to appear in court for this Com to
Day, charged with Violating section ten
Chapter 255 of the laws of 1922
Lieut Higgins
$1000 bond Grand Jury 2/24/23

Feb 24th 1923
Herbert Botsford American 25 Res 428 West 4th
Bartender
Summoned to appear in court for this Com
to day charged with Violating section
ten chapter 255 of the laws of 1922
Lieut Higgins
$1000 bond Grand Jury 2/24/23

Feb 24th 1923
Laura Hickman Afro Am age 48 Res 607 West 4th
Hairdresser
Summoned to court for this Com to Day
Charged with Violating section
ten chapter 255 of the laws of 1922
Lieut Higgins
$1000 bond. Grand Jury 2/24/23

Feby 25th, 1923.
Michael Charlli, Amer, Age 26, Res 213 Plainfield Ave
machinist
Arrested by Officer Daley from the corner of West Front St & Somerset St. at 1:30 P.M. charged with Drunkenness

S. S. 2/26/23.

Feb-25th 1923
Clifford Voorhess, Age 39. Amer. Res 390 George St W.B
Lawyer
Arrested on West 7th St at 815 Pm by Officers Brown & Nolan. Charged with driving an Automobile without a Drivers License
Auto # 115497 N.J.

Released in custody of Robert W Crane until Feb-27th at 9 Am

Feb-27th 1923
Louise Millis, Afro Amer. Age 34. Res 537 South 2d St
Housewife
Arrested from above address at 115 Am by Sergt Laffron. Officers McGinley & King on a Warrant issued by Judge DeMeza on complaint of Lawrence Millis. Charged with Adultery with Joseph Brown, ~~Charged with Adultery~~
$50 or 60 days Paid 2/27/23

Feb-27th 1923
William Bowers, Haytian, Age 32. Res 537 South 2nd St
Cook
Arrested from above address at 115 Am by Sergt Laffron. Officers McGinley & King Charged with Adultery
$50.00 or 60 days Comm. 2/27/23

Feb. 26th 1923
$2.00 Pd. Jacob Pashin age Res 626 West Front Street
Summons to court for Snow Violation

Feb-27th 1923
John Pickalaski. Polish, Age 33. Res 627 West 4th St
Laborer
Arrested at 4.30 Pm from 538 West 3rd St
by Sergt Saffron + Officer McGinley
Charged with disorderly conduct

$50 or 90 days Paid 2/28/23

Feb 28 - 1923
Annie Rokaski, Polish, Age 31, Res 535 West 3rd St
Housewife
Arrested at 6.30 a.m from 535 West 3rd St. By Officers
Lorsch & Birmingham Charged with disorderly
conduct
Sent back to Pennsylvania

Feb 28th 1923
Bradley Beach
318 Brinley av
William Gorley American Age 60 Res
Salesman
Arrested from the corner of Front Street &
Park av at 1115 am by Officer Young charged
with reckless driving of his Automobile

Drivers license 119.599 Car [illegible] license
Released to appear March 10th at 9. am
93 cents Postponed till April 10th - May 10th

March 1st 1923
Fords N J
Russell Denham American Age 24 Res
Chauffeur
Arrested from the trolley station in front of Rath's
Market East Front Street, at 4.20 Pm by Officer
Frosch charged with traffic violation by
Passing a trolley while discharging passengers
at the above point,
Drivers 373.623 Car-147.063 N J
Released on $10.00 bond until 9am March 2nd
$5.00 Paid 3/3/23

March - 2nd 1923
Francis R Hoyt. Amer. Age 38. Res 2521 Bway N.Y.
Electrical Engineer.
Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 12.30 P.M. on East 7th St on a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza on complaint of Grove Ammon. Charged with issuing a worthless check
Settled + S. S. 3/2/23

March 4th 1923
Sallie Jackson from American age 30 Res 40 West 4th St
General Home work
Arrested from the Afro Aldie at 9.30 am by Officer Brown charged with being drunk and disorderly and creating a disturbance in her sisters room.
S. S 3/5/23

March 4- 1923
George Fresk amer, age 19. Res 1244 Cameron ave
Bookkeeper
arrested by officer Gray at 9.30 P.m on a Complaint of George Galane Proprietor of the Candy Shop 169 East Front St. Who Charged him with disorderly Conduct. in his Candy Shop. 169 East Front St.
Released on $10. Band, to appear Monday at 9. a. m
$10 or 40 days Paid 3/5/23

March 5th 1923
Joseph Jackson American age 35 Res 177 West 7th Dunellen
Photographer
Summoned to court for nine am to day on complaint of Nathan Berger who charges him with reckless driving of an Automobile corner of Park av and 7th St
Mar 9th.
William King
Patrolman
Dismissed 3/9/23

March 5th 1923
Frank Cannella Italian age 35 Res 1122 George St
Contractor
Summoned to court for nine am to day charged with throwing tin cans bottles and other refuse in the public streets of city,

$5.00 Pd. 3/5/23

March 5th 1923
Walter Gibson American age Res 211 Washington St city
Wood worker
Summoned to court for nine am to day on complaint of Charles Heinzer of 45 Woodbine av charged with disorderly conduct and trying to break up Heinzer home
Tobia Nolan

$25.00 or 60 days. Pd. 3/5/23 Patrolman

March 5th 1923
Ernest Meyers American age 20 Res Watchung Av
Chauffeur
Arrested from Watchung av and Front Street at 8.15 pm by Officer Watts, charged with reckless driving of an Automobile on Watchung av
Car license X 47.058. NJ Drivers 367.233
Released to appear at nine am Mar 6th
S. S. 3/7/23

March 5th 1923
William Maginn American age 25 Res 488 [illegible] St East Orange
Salesman
Arrested from Watchung av and Fifth Street at 6.30 pm by Officer Lynch charged with traffic violation by going left of traffic Post at the above corner,
Drivers license 44.360 Car 77.100 - NJ
Released $10.00 Bond until 9. am March 10th
$2.00 Paid 3/10/23

March 6th 1923
Victor Velinsky Russian age 18 Res 515 West 3rd
Chauffeur
Arrested from Liberty and second street
at 1115 am by Lieut Higgins charged with
being a fugitive from Justice,
(Charge of Rape)
Turned over to Watchung Police 3/7/23

March 7th 1923
Frank Mecker American age 25th Res 515 Madison av
Machinist
Arrested at Headquarter at 10.30 am
on complaint of Joseph Menday who
charges him with assaulting him in
the face with his fist. On West Front
Front.
Released on $10 bond S.F.L

March 7th 1923
Fred Fleming. Amer. Age 35. Res 125 E-2nd St
Clerk
Arrested at 1249 Pm by Officer J McGarry
at the cor of Somerset & Front Sts
Charged with drunkenness

S.F.L

March 8th 1923
Hyman Metzler Roumanian Age 24. Res 872 Gates av Brooklyn
Peddler
Arrested from West third street, at 130 Pm
by Officer Nolan charged with Peddling
without a license

Released $18.00 Bond until 9 am Mar 9th
$25.00 Paid 3/9/23

March 8th 1923
Harry Speigelman American age 24 Res 1706 Park Pl
Peddler
Arrested from West third Street. at 1 30 P.m.
by Officer Nolan charged with Peddling
without a license.
Released $10 00 Bond until 9 am Mar 9th
✓ $25 Paid 3/9/23

March 8th 1923
Jacob Blimblum Amer- age 24 Res Brooklyn 1706 Park Pl
Peddler
Arrested from West third street at 1 30 Pm
by Officer Nolan charged with Peddling
without a license
Released $10 00 Bond until 9 am Mar 9th

✓ $10 bond forfeited 3/9/23

March 9th 1923
Max Freedman Russian age 23 Res Trenton NJ 154 [illegible]
Chauffer
Arrested from Smith street and Watling ave
at 8 40 am by Officer [illegible] charged with
traffic violation by going left of traffic Post

✓ $5 00 Paid 3/9/23

March 9th 1923
Hyman Melzer Russian age 24 Res Brooklyn 872 Gates av
Peddler
Arrested at Headquarter at nine am to day
charged with disorderly conduct
while being arranged in the city court
John J Flynn
Capt
✓ $20 or 40 days Pd. 3/9/23

March 9th 1923
Geo Tyson American age Res 534 West 3rd
Laborer
Arrested from West third street, at 10.40 by Sergt A Keeff on warrant on complaint of Reuben Resnick of 541 West third street who charges him with breaking seven panes of glass in his store and threatening to kill him.
$50 or 60 days Comm. 3/10/23

March 9 - 1923
William Patrowicz, Amer, age 23, Res 58 Harrison Ave
Chauffeur
arrested by officer King Cor Watchung Ave and East 4th St. at 6.38 P.m Charged with Reckless Driving his Automobile Cor East 4th St and watchung Ave
Car License 5986 N.J.
Drivers License 362881
S. S. 3/10/23

March 9 - 1923
Harry Thomas, afro amer, age 43, Res 318 Plainfield ave
Laborer.
Arrested by Officer Flatley at the above address on a Warrant issued by Judge DeMeza, on a Complaint of Minnie Thomas 522 West 2nd St. Who Charged one Harry Thomas with being Disorderly on the Premises of 398 Plainfield ave. arrested 11.50 P.m
$300 bond Mar 12th
Dismissed 3/12/23

March 11th 1923
Lindsay Miles, Afro Amer, Age 50, Res 71 Waverly Av. Newark N.J.
Chauffeur,
Arrested by Officer Bray from West 7th St. at 6.20 Am charged with driving an Auto-truck with a defective tire
Truck license X7604 N.J. Left truck for security
Drivers.. 32420
$100 or 60 days Paid 3/13/23

March 11th 1923
James Walsh Irish age Res East Street
Laborer
Arrested from his home by Officer Gleason and Brown charged with being drunk and disorderly
$20 or 60 days Remitted & S.S. 3/12/23

March 12. 1923
Frank Winston Afro Amer. Age 25 Res 821 Richmond St
Laborer
arrested by officer Jonas at the above address on a Complaint of his wife Elizabeth Winston who charged him with being disorderly by Beating her. Time 2.25 A.m. this morning.
$20 or 60 days Paid W.G.R. 3/12/23

March 12th 1923
Frederick Williams Afro American Age Res

Summoned to court for nine am this Morning on complaint of his wife who charges him with failing to provide for her and her child support.

$500 bond to pay $6.00 a week 3/12/23
released on own Bond to pay $6.00 per week.

March 13th 1923
Joseph Black Afro American Res
Chauffeur
Summoned to court for Nine am to day, on complaint of his wife who charges him with non Support of his wife and two children.

To pay 6.00 per week for support of wife released to on own Bond.

March 14th 1923
Michael J. Krause Austrian age 32 Res 16 West End city
Machinist
Arrested from his home at 9.30 am charged with disorderly conduct.

Sergt C. Huff
Patrolman Fearney

Committed to Morris Plains 3/14/23

March 14th 1923
Frederick B. Osler American age 27 Res 163 Whittier St Irvington N.J.
Salesman Lic 208.722 Car 17.546 N.J.
Arrested from Woodland av and South av at 11.30 am by Officer Cottle charged with traffic violation by going to the left of traffic trolley car

$5.00 Paid 3/17/23.

March 14th 1923
Rudolph Manhattan age 14 Res 7 Grove st N.P.
School Boy
Arrested from the tracks of the Central Rail road of New Jersey at Elmer av by Officer O'Malley and Fallon charged with trespassing on Rail Road property

S. S. 3/16/23

B. Dol

March 14th 1923
Eddie Carson Am. age 18 Res 5 Grove st N.P.
Laborer
Arrested from the tracks of the Central Rail road of New Jersey at Elmer av by Officer O'Malley and Fallon charged with trespassing on Rail Road property

S. S. 3/16/23

March 14th 1923
Angelo George. Bulgarian, Age 20. Res 326 E-3rd St

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at above address. Charged with disorderly conduct & Larceny

$100 or 90 days Comm. 3/15/23

March 16th 1923
Frank E. Barmore American age 22 Res North Plain
Chauffeur
Summoned to court for to Day
charged with traffic violation by parking his truck for two nights on West Fourth St near the Franklin School last night without lights.
S. S. 3/16/23

March 17-1923
Vincent Mullen, amer, age 24, Res 229 East 5th St.
Helper
arrested by Officer Bray at 12.20 a.m, Cor East 4th St. and Watchung Ave, Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly.

Probated 3/17/23

March 16th 1923
Joseph Connaughton Amer age 15 Res 908 West 4th St
School Boy
Arrested by Officer Harley on West third St charged with breaking and Entering Geo A Stevens coal Office at 747 West 4th St on the night of March 15th last stealing Eight Dollars in money two Boxes of cigars and three bottles of gin
Postponed to Mar 21st
S. S. 3/21/23.

March 17th 1923
Russell Dobson Amer age 15 Res 308 West Front St
Clerk
Arrested from Summit Street by Lieut Higgins
Charged with breaking and Entering Geo.
A. Stamm coal Office at 747 West Front St
on March 10th last stealing Eight dollars
in Money two Boxes of Cigars and three
Bottles of Gordon gin
Probated + made restitution of $8.00 3/19/23

March 17th 1923
Fred J. Ellsworth Amer age Res 129 Johnson Av Newark
Salesman
Summoned to appear in Court for March 19th
on complaint of Dr J. Galbraith who
charges him with reckless driving of his
Automobile and running into Galbraith car
Drivers 41211 Car 75-362-NJ
Dismissed 3/19/23

March 17 - 1923
William Doyle, Amer, age 32, Res 123 East 2nd St
Laborer
arrested by special Officer Dalley at 6.45 P.m
from the Plainfield Theatre Charged with
being Drunk & Disorderly.

B.29 2/

S. S. 3/19/23

March 18 - 1923
Peter Sorriano, Italian, age 30 Res 703 East 7th St
Manager
arrested by officer Muir on West 2nd St, at
10.15 P.m. Charged with being Drunk and
Disorderly by fighting

$10 or 20 days Paid 3/19/23

March 18 - 1923
Peter Contino, Italian, age 20, Res 813 Arlington ave
Laborer
arrested by Officer Muir on West 2nd St at 10.15 P.m
Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly by fighting

$10 or 20 days Paid 3/19/23

March 19th 1923
Edmund Lee Afro Ame. age 25 Res 624 West 4th
Driver
Arrested by Officer Stopinski at 3.30 Pm from Parker and Seventh Sts charged with collecting ashes without a license,
S. S. 3/20/23.

March 20 - 1923
George Scribner, Amer, age Res 720 East 7th St
Foreman
arrested by Officer O'Sullivan at 7.45 P.m, Cor Richmond St & East 5th St. Charged with being helpless Drunk, Lying on the Sidewalk

S S 3/21/23

March 16th 1923
David Starr Freeman Amer age Res King st [illegible]
Retired
Summons & warrant on complaint of Frank Coleskin charge with failing to furnish sufficient heat for his factory
Dismissed 3/16/23

March 21st 1923
Howard Grober Afro Amer age Res 229 Harris St
taxi chauffeur
Arrested from the North Ave station
at 9.15 am by Sergt O'Keeff charged
with Passing a worthless check
for thirty two dollars and eighty cents
on William Newman
Appr 5th

March 21st 1923
Michael Daniels Amer age 22 Res second street Raritan NJ
chauffeur
Arrested from Watchung av and fifth street
at Eleven am by Officer Leoch charged
with traffic violation, by going to the left of
the traffic Post.
Car license X-57.480-NJ Drivers 143.548
Released on five dollar Bond Mar 24th 9 am
$5⁰⁰ or 20 days Paid 3/24/23.

March-21st 1923
Everett Howell. Afro Amer Age 14. Res 808 E 2nd St
Schoolboy
Arrested on West 5th St at 1145 Am by
Officer Leoych. Charged with riding his bicycle with his hands
off the handle bars

SS 3/21/23

March-21st 1923
William J Manley Afro Amer, Age 14. Res 529 W 3rd St
Schoolboy
Arrested by Lieut Higgins on Dazoro Ave
at 1230 Pm Charged with Larceny

made restitution to Whidley Miller Co for $1 75

March - 21st 1923
Harry Haynes. Afro Amer. Res 211 Plainfield av
Asst Carter
Ordered to appear by Officer Leoich
Charged with reckless driving of
an Automobile
Auto # X 47404 N J
Drivers # 366068

S. S. 3/22/23

March 22nd 1923
Luther Hammond Amer Res 1461 Mc Crea Place
Chauffeur
ordered into Court by officer Cottle
Charged with Reckless Driving his
Auto Truck X 47090 N.J. Cor Watchung ave & [illegible]
Drivers License 363,696

S. S. 3/23/23

March 23rd 1923
Belmont av Newark
Nathan Krasner Russian age 28 Res 636 Street
Salesman
Arrested from Watchung ave & Front Street
by officer Caute charged with driving his
Automobile with one License Plate
Car License X-75-01-NJ Drivers 46427
Released $10.00 Bond until 9 a.m. Mar. 24th
$10 or 40 days Paid 3/24/23
March 24 - 1923
James F. Caffery Amer, age 32, Res Kings Manor
Lawyer
arrested by officer Erber at 12 midnight on
West 7th St. near Lee Place. Charged with Violating
the Auto Speed Law, Driving his Car 39 Miles an
hour on West 7th St.
Car License 36432 N.J.
Drivers License 20300.
Released on $15. Bond until morning at 9 a.m
$ 15 bond forfeited

March 24th 1923
Antonio Natali Italian age 29 Res 320 Richmond St city
Laborer
Arrested from the above address at 3.30 a.m by Officer Farrell from the above address on a warrant from South Plainfield charged with being disorderly by fighting and a fugitive from Justice
Released at Chief McCarthy request until seven p.m Monday 26th

March 24th 1923
Frank Natali Italian Age 25 Res 320 Richmond St
Italian
Arrested from the above address on warrant from South Plainfield charged with being disorderly by fighting and a fugitive from Justice
Released until seven p.m Monday Mar 26th at Chief McCarthy request.

March 24th 1923
Augustus Blomgren Danish age
Carpenter
Arrested at Headquarters at 4.15 p.m on a warrant charging him with not supporting his minor child the last four months. [illegible] Flynn Capt
To pay $12 a week 3/26/23

March 24-1923
Joseph Pfister Polish, age 34, Res 1446 West Front St
Machinist
arrested by Chief Kiely Lieut Higgins, Sergt Flynn and officers Kelly & Stopinski, at 11.30 P.m from the Pool room 951 South 2nd St. Charged with Maintaining a disorderly Place, by allow Gambling in the Pool Room and club room
B. 532
Released on $25 bond put up by Stanley Pryga
$15 Paid 3/28/23!

March 24 - 1923
Louis Guniewitz Polish, age 33, Res 208 Manson Place
Toolmaker
arrested by Chief Kiely Lieut Higgins, Sergt Flynn
and officers Kelly & Stopinski at 11.30 P.m
from the Poolroom 951 South 2nd St. Charged
with being disorderly by Gambling
Released on $25 bond put up by Stanley Pryga
$15 Paid 3/28/23

March 24 - 1923
Charles Decuk, Polish, age 24, Res 1355 South 2nd St
Laborer
arrested by Chief Kiely, Lieut Higgins, Sergt Flynn
and officers Kelly & Stopinski, at 11.30 P.m, from
the Poolroom 951 South 2nd St. Charged with
being disorderly by Gambling
Released on $25 bond put up by Stanley Pryga
$15 Paid 3/28/23

March 24 - 1923
John Janokswki, Polish, age 30, Res 221 Grant ave
Dye Maker
arrested by Chief Kiely, Lieut Higgins, Sergt Flynn
and officers Kelly & Stopinski at 11.30 P.m
from the Poolroom 951 South 2nd St. Charged with
being disorderly by Gambling.
Released on $25 bond
$15 Paid 3/28/23.

March 24 - 1923
Leonard Kowalski, Polish, age 38, Res 518 W. Front St
Weaver
arrested by Chief Kiely, Lieut Higgins Sergt Flynn
and officers Kelly & Stopinski at 11.30 P.m
from the Poolroom 951 South 2nd St. Charged
with being disorderly by Gambling
Released on $25 bond
$15 Paid 3/28/23

March 24-1923
John Partyka, Polish, age 36, Res 631 West 3rd St
Laborer,
arrested by Chief Kiely, Lieut Higgins, Sergt Flynn and officers Kelly & Stopinski at 11.30 P.m. from the Poolroom, 951 South 2nd St. Charged with being disorderly by Gambling
Released on $25 bond
✓ $15 Paid 3/28/23.

March 24-1923
Stanley Pryga, Polish, age 27, Res 1035 West 3rd St
Butcher
arrested by Chief Kiely, Lieut Higgins, Sergt Flynn and officers Kelly & Stopinski, at 11.30 P.m, from the Poolroom 951 South 2nd Charged with being disorderly by Gambling
Released on $25 bond
✓ $15 Paid 3/28/23.

March 24-1923
Alfonzo Halibrand, Polish, age 31. Res 663 South 2nd St
Machinist
arrested by Chief Kiely, Lieut Higgins, Sergt Flynn and officers Kelly & Stopinski, at 11.30 P.m. from the Poolroom 951 South 2nd St. Charged with being disorderly by Gambling,
Released on $25 bond
✓ $15 Paid 3/28/23

March 24-1923
Walter Zarenba, Polish, age 28. Res 227 Grant av
Weaver
arrested by Chief Kiely, Lieut Higgins, Sergt Flynn and officers Kelly & Stopinski, at 11.30 P.m, from the Poolroom 951 South 2nd St. Charged with being disorderly by Gambling.
Released on $25 bond put up by Adam Zayski
✓ $15 Paid 3/28/23

March 24-1923
Andrew Rygglewicz, Polish, age 41, Res 1033 West 3rd St
Dye Sinker
arrested by Chief Kiely, Lieut Higgins, Sergt Flynn and officers Kelly & Stopinski, at 11.30 P.m, from the Poolroom 951 South 2nd St. Charged with being disorderly by Gambling.
Released on $25 bond put up by Stanley Pryga
$15 Paid 3/28/23.

March 24-1923
Stanley Maksym, Polish, age 29, Res 635 South 2nd St.
Laborer.
arrested by Chief Kiely, Lieut Higgins, Sergt Flynn and Officers Kelly & Stopinski, at 11.30 P.m, from the Poolroom 951 South 2nd St Charged with being disorderly by Gambling.
Released on $25 bond put up by Konstenty Layeski
$15 Paid 3/28/23.

March 24-1923
Lawrence Zolna, Polish, age 31, Res 210 Manson Place
Laborer
arrested by Chief Kiely, Lieut Higgins, Sergt Flynn and Officers Kelly, & Stopinski at 11.30 P.m, from the Poolroom 951 South 2nd St, Charged with being disorderly by Gambling.
Released on $25 bond put up by Stanley Pryga
$15 Paid 3/28/23.

March 24-1923
Otto Wisniewski, Polish, age 30, Res 429 West 3rd St
Weaver.
arrested by Chief Kiely, Lieut Higgins, Sergt Flynn and officers Kelly & Stopinski, at 11.30 P.m, from the Poolroom, 951 South 2nd St, Charged with being disorderly by Gambling,
Released on $25 bond
$15 Paid 3/28/23

March 25-1923
Joseph Griffen, amer, age 22, Res 955 Arlington av
Chauffeur
arrested by Officer Bohl at 3. a. m, Cor Park av and Martine av, Charged with being Helpless Drunk, Lying on the Sidewalk, Cor Park av & Martine av.
Released by Judge DeMeza until 9 am March 26th
S. S. 3/26/23

March 25th 1923
John Fenner Amer - age 16 Res 413 East 7th
Clerk
Arrested on East seventh street at 10.30 am by Officer Ferrick charged with discharging fire arms in side city limits.
Released to appear March 31st at 9 a.m.
S. S. 3/31/23

March 25th 1923
Elias McCready american age [illegible]
Laborer
Arrested from Plainfield av at Eight am by Officer Bray charged with transporting liquor

Remanded till Mar. 27th - Mar 28th
S. S. 3/27/23

March 26th 1923
Frank Kohl Amer - age 47 231 Union st Eliz -
Linesman
Arrested from Watchung av and Fifth street at 3.10 pm Officer Gleason charged with operating an Automobile without a drivers license.
Drivers license 361800 Car license 95553 NJ
$5.00 Paid 3/26/23

March 28-1923
Ashey Sear. Amer. age 20. Res 129 Houston Ave, Atlantic City
Chauffeur
arrested by officer Bray on Park Ave, at 5:50 a.m
Charged with carrying concealed weapons on his
Truck, a loaded Revolver,
S. S. 3/28/23.

March 28-1923
Perry Moncrief Amer, age 24, Res 413 Melrose Ave, Atlantic City
Chauffeur
arrested by officer Bray on Park Ave, at 5:50 a.m
Charged with carrying concealed weapons on his
Truck a loaded Revolver,
S. S. 3/28/23

March 28th 1923
Frank L Harmon, Amer. Age 22, Res 614 Front St Dunellen N.J.
Plumbers Helper
Arrested corner Park Ave & Front St at
825 Am by Officer Bohl. Charged
with driving an Automobile
without a drivers License
$10 Paid 3/28/23.

March-28th 1923
Edward W Chaffee Res 19 Union Av Cranford

Summoned to appear by Officer Gleason
Charged with parking his Automobile
his Automobile too far from the curb
on Park Ave
Auto # 77581
Drivers # 163785

S S 3/29/23

March 30th 1923
Geo. F. Doughtery Amer. age 22 Res 288 Morris av Eliz
Chauffeur
Arrested from Park av and Hoyt av at 1.45 P.m by Officer French charged with traffic violation by parking his truck on double line from the curb interfering with traffic, truck X.49.77-N.J. Drivers 444,768
S.S. 3/30/23

March 31st 1923
John Corko Slavish age 55 Res 522 West third
Labor
Arrested from the North av rail road station at 4.45 P.m by Officer Nolan and French, charged with drunkenness, and disorderly conduct
$10 or 40 days S.S. 4/2/23

March 26th 1923
Andrew Strasko. Polish. Age Res 369 Cottage Pl
Arrested by Officer Cottle at above address Charged with drunkenness
$10 or 40 days. S.S. 4/2/23

March-31st 1923
John Benkusky Res 137 Liberty St
Ordered to appear by Officer Kelly Charged with driving his Automobile without lights
Auto # X 47359 N.J
Drivers # 366751

Apr. 4th
$5.00 Pd 4/3/23

March 31st 1923
F. S. Hetherington Amer age Res 389 Watchung Rd Bound Brook NJ

Summoned to appear in court for trial on Monday April 2nd charged with parking his Automobile New Jersey License 200.876 on Somerset street near front at noon a traffic violation leaving his car with the motor running the car started going down Somerset St near the Mill striking a car, and not reporting the accident at Police Headquarters.
Car 200.876 D. John J Hopper Capt

Postponed to April 18th

April 1st 1923
Allen J. Davis Amer age 27 Res Birch + 4 st.
Bricklayer
Arrested from Park Ave and Fifth Street at 5.50 Pm by Officer Hatley charged with driving an Automobile while drunk.
Drivers 365,686. Car 98,043 - NJ
30 days Comm. 4/2/23

April 1st 1923
Watson Jackson, Afro Amer, Age 56, Res 407 West 4th St.
House Work
Arrested from his home at seven P.M. on complaint of his wife who charges him with being disorderly by striking her in the face arrested by Officer's Cottle and Brown
$100 bond Apr. 4th.
S. S. 4/3/23

April 2nd 1923.
Callas Wilson, Afro Amer, Age 25, Res Hickory + Hill Sts Orange N. J.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Brown at 12.30 Am on So. Avenue near Fanwood charged with driving an driving an Automobile at the rate of Forty-Six miles an hour
Car license 83326 N. J.
Drivers " 165208

$20 or 60 days S. S. 4/2/23

April 4 - 1923
Fred Franklin Afro Amer Age 16. Res 305 Madison Ave
Messenger Boy
Arrested by Officer Bray 4.35 P.m Cor Front St. And Watchung Ave. Charged with Disorderly Conduct.
Remanded to Apr. 7th.
S. S. 4/7/23

April 5 - 1923
Vincent Tobolski, Polish, age 19, Res 118 Neversink St
Laborer Reading Pa
Arrested at the Central R.R. Station at 9.40 A.m by Vernon A Bennett Rail Road Police, Charged With Trespassing on Private Property riding on train.
Remanded to Apr. 7th. - S. S.

April 5 - 1923
Clarence Jones, Amer, age 22, Res 106 South Meade St
Musician Wilkesbarre Pa
Arrested at the Central R.R. Station at 9.35 A.m by Howard Modavis Rail Road Police, Charged With Trespassing on Private Property, Riding on train.
Remanded to Apr 7th. S. S.

April 5 - 1923
William W. Barton, Amer, age 31. Res 1430 East 2nd St
Weather strip finsher
Arrested by Lieut Higgins on North Ave on a State of Virginia Warrant, issued by E.V. Gresham Justice of Said County, That William W. Barton did Steal and take away one Ford Automobile Engine # 195-5-613. Valued at $200.00/100 from Virginia Beach Va. Property of B.V. Murphy on the 15th Day of October 1922
Engine # 99861 N.J. Engine # 7761 - A.C.

Released in $300 bond to await extradition

April 5th 1923.
Henry Hastings, Amer, Age 84, Res No Home.
Farmer
Arrested by Officer Brown at seven P. M.
from Watchung Ave + Carlton Avenue charged
with vagrancy
S. S. 4/6/23

April 6 - 1923
Christian Augustus Mobus, Amer, Age 36, Res 36 Grandview
Driver Ave North Plainfield
arrested by Capt J. Flynn at 12 - noon. Cor of
Watchung Ave & East 4th St, On a Warrant
issued by Judge DeMeza, on a Complaint
of the Overseer of the Poor Garret T. Dunham
who Charged him with Non Support of his
Wife and four minor Children
Released by Judge DeMeza until morning
at 9. a. m
Trial Apr. 13th at 3 Pm. Dismissed WGK.

April 6th, 1923
[illegible] DeHart amer age Res South Plainfield
[illegible]
[illegible] at Headquarters at [illegible] on a
complaint of Harry L DeHart who
charges him with assaulting him
[illegible] first [illegible] John J Flynn Capt

$500 bond Grand Jury 4/6/23.

April 7th 1923
Frank J. Schwartzstein Res 73 Nelson [illegible] Russian age
Chauffeur
Arrested at Headquarters at 2.30 P.m
charged with driving an automobile with
No Permit 188.945 without having a
licensed driver on the seat with him
Released on $15.00 Bond 9am April 9th John J Flynn
Capt

$20 or 60 days Paid 4/9/23

April 7th 1923
Charles W. Snyder American [illegible]
Chauffeur
Arrested from Lee Ave and West Fourth charged with driving a five ton truck on the Iron rim. The tire having come off the truck was tracked for three blocks, by the groove made by the Iron rim in the roadway
NJ truck X. 47.741 License 365.522 Eugene McGary
Patrolman
(Released to appear April 10th at nine am) above fine remitted by S.S. Wm G. McGreg
$100 or 30 days 4/10/23

Chief Kelly informed me that this happened on 4th St & in his opinion street was not repaired as it was an old macadam street & tire came off & it couldn't be helped & he recommended that the fine be remitted Wm G. McGreg

April 8th 1923
Beverly King Afro American age Res 541 East Third St
Chauffeur
Arrested from North Av at Fair [illegible] by Lieut. Waggoner charged with reckless driving of an Automobile and running upon the side walk and under the Influence of Liquor.
$20 Paid & license revoked 4/9/23

April 9th 1923
Robert M Drake, American age 18 Res 1126 East 7th
School Boy
Arrested on East Front Street, by Officer Bray at 4:35 pm charged with driving an Automobile thirty five Miles an hour on East Front St between Richmond and Watchung Av.
NJ Car S-50 Drivers 368.258
Released $10.00 Bond until 9 am April 14th S.S.

April 9th 1923
Isadore Himmelstein Russian age 31 Res 328 Richmond St
[illegible]
Arrested from corner of Park av and Fourth on Warrant on complaint of Louis Ginsman who charges him with giving a worthless check for $50 fifty dollars Sergt Saffin
Dismissed 4/10/23

Mistake

~~April 11. 1923~~
~~Mary Burduchie Female Italian, Age 58, Res 60 Park St~~
~~house wife New York City~~
~~arrested by Officer Kelly at 12.30 P.m, At the Station~~
~~on Complaint of Ernest Monteferrante 716 Webster Place~~
~~Taxi driver at the North Ave Central R.R. Station~~
~~Who Charged her with Refusing to Pay Taxi fare~~
~~$200.~~

April 12th, 1923
Vincent Mullen, Amer, Age 34, Res 229 East 5th St.
Helper
Arrested by Officer Jonas at 2:50 Am from
the corner of Richmond St & East 2nd street
charged with being drunk and disorderly

Probation officer W.G.D.

April 11th 1923
Carmella Deluca Italian age 35 Res 206 East 4th St
Mason
Arrested from Raymond Place by Officer
at nine am charged with carnal
abuse on one Eleanor Mange of 656 West
Fourth street age twelve years old

Held for Grand Jury, without bail W.G.D.

April 12th 1923
Howard Maher Amer. age 22 Res 421 Mechanic St Portchester Auburn
Chauffeur
Arrested from Watching ave and Front St
at two pm by Officer Elbon charged with
reckless driving of his truck striking the
traffic post and driving away after
hitting it.
Released $15.00 Bond until April 13th 9 am

$5.00 Paid W.G.D.

April 13 - 1923
William Schenck, afro Amer, Age 25; Res East 6th St.
Teamster
Arrested by Lieut Higgins on West Front St
at 9.30 a.m. Charged with Breaking his Parole
at Rahway Reformatory.
William Schenck was turned over to Rahway
Reformatory Authorities

Turned over to Rahway Authorities WGD,

April 13th 1923
~~S~~amuel Doreamus age 25 Res 36 Cleveland av Watchung
Collector
Arrested by Officer Eugene McGang on East
third street charged with driving horse
and wagon in a reckless and fast
manner among the Public streets
Released Bond $10.00 dollars until April 14th

S. S. WGD.

April 14th 1923
Edward Murphy, Amer, Age 29, Res 109 North Avenue
Painter
Arrested by Officer Cottle at 10:15 from
Watchung Ave charged with being
helplessly drunk

S S WGD Mgr

April 14th, 1923
Benjamin Eddy, Amer, Age 46, Res
Lunch-Man
Arrested by Officer McGinley at 11:45 P.M.
from Liberty St. + Fourth St. charged with
Drunkenness

S.S. W.L.D. Mag.

April 14th, 1923
William Clarkson, Age , Res
Hostler
Arrested by Officer Ginley at 11:45 P. M.
from Liberty + Fourth streets charged with
being helplessly drunk

B.4

S.S. W.L.D. Mag.

April 15th, 1923
De Witt Swackhamer, Age 24, Res Dunellen N-J.
Merchant
Arrested by Officer Brown at 1:45 Am from
South Avenue charged with driving a car
without a drivers license
Car license
Drivers "
Released to appear Friday Apr. 20th at 9 Am

April 15 - 1923
Carl C. Bell, amer, age 30. Res 61. Davenport St Somerville N.J.
Mechanic
arrested by officer Erber at 11.50 a.m, on West Front St. near Liberty St. Charged with Violating the automobile Speed Law, By driving his Car. 25 miles an hour, on West Front St.
Car License X76024 N.J. Drivers License 144597.
Released on $15. Bond for his appearance in Court at 9. a.m Monday morning.

$ 15.00 Bond forfeited WGD,

April 15 - 1923
Peter Paul Neogra, amer, age 32, Res 973 Metropolitan ave Brooklyn N.Y.
Chauffeur
arrested by officer Erber at 12.30 P.m, on West Front St near Emma St. Charged with Violating the auto Speed Law, By driving his Car. 32 miles an hour on West Front St. and Emma St,
Car License 737-645 N.Y. Drivers License 48885
Released on $25. Bond for his appearance in Court at 9. a.m Monday morning.
$ 25.00. bond forfeited WGD,

April 15th 1923
E. W. Simsee amer- Age 22 Res 262 West High Bound brook
Florist
Arrested by Officer Bohl from West front street Watchung av Ex
at 215 pm charged with driving an automobile
without a drivers license,
Car Drivers license
Released to appear at nine on April 16th

S.S. WGD.

April 15th 1923
John Kirchel Amer. age 27 Res 309 Lee Place
Salesman
Arrested from West Front Street, at 3.55 pm
by Officer Erbe charged with driving
an Automobile twenty six miles an hour
on the above street.
Car license 99.952 N.J. Drivers 367.481
Released to appear 9 am April 16th

S.S. W.G.D.

April 15th 1923
Robert W. Melick Amer. age 35 Phillipsburg N.J.
Grocery
Arrested from West Front Street at 4 20 pm
by Officer Erbe charged with driving his
Automobile twenty Eight Miles an hour
on the above street
Car 171.861 Drivers 358.803
Released to appear April 16th at nine am
1st 10.00 forfeited W.G.D.

April 16th 1923
Wesley Bell Afro Amer. age 30 Res 555 Eliz Penna Ave
Chauffeur
Arrested from West Front Street at nine am
by Officer Bray charged with driving a
truck with an over load of 1.925 Pounds
Thursday Released to appear nine am April 17th

7 Fined $100. or 40 days Paid W.G.D.

April-16-1923
Jacob Berger, Age 37. Amer. Res 226 Norfolk St. Newark.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Leonch on East Front St at 730 Am Charged with driving an Auto. Truck with 4 284 lbs overweight
Auto # X 19415
Drivers # 23996
Plea Guilty. + fined $100. or 90 days W.G.D. $100. Paid
W.G.D.

April 17-1923
Albert E. Lange, Hebrew, age 30, Res 409 Park ave
Painter
arrested by officer Bray at 9.40 a.m from 609 Madison Ave Charged with violation of section ten chapter 255 of the laws of 1922

B #9

$500 Bond Grand Jury

April 18th 1923
Joseph Gassler Austrian age 29 Res 409 Madison
Loom fixer
arrested by Officer Bray at from Pompton North ave charged with violation of section ten chapter 255 of the laws of 1922

$1000 Bond Grand Jury

April-19-23
George Winters. Amer Age 24. Res 868 Lawrence St Phila.
Arrested by Officer Leonch on East Front St at 5 Am. Held as a Material witness

April 19th 1923
~~Adolph H Venus. Age 26. German Res 466 N 58th St West Phila Pa~~
~~Chauffeur~~
~~Arrested by Officer Leach on East Front St at~~
~~5 Am. Charged with driving an Auto-~~
~~Truck without a drivers License~~
Committed ~~He was held for Grand Jury for transporting liquor~~
11 Bonds $1000.
Auto # X 65799 NJ

April 20th, 1923
George Duncan, English, Age 56, Res 20 Harrison Ave N. Plfd.
Machinist
Arrested by Officer Leach at 6:45 Am
from Plainfield Ave charged with
driving his Automobile Thirty-five miles
an hour on Plainfield Ave crossing 7th street
Car license 96135 N.J.
Drivers .. 362684

$5.00 or 20 days. Paid WGD
1

April 19th 1923
Israel Kaplan Russian age 25 Res 114 Plainfield.
Merchant
Arrested from Watchung av near North av
at two P.m. charged with being
disorderly by fighting
John J Flynn
Compl.
Dismissed WGD
11

April 19th 1923
Fulton Hines Afro Amer age 25 Res 407 West Fourth
Chauffeur
Arrested from patching on near North av
at two P.m. charged with being disorderly
by fighting. John J Flynn
Capt

$10 Paid Wm G.D.

April 19th 1923
R. H. Fanning Amer. age Res 1204 West Third
Chauffeur
Arrested at Headquarters at 3.30 P.m.
charged with driving his car
without a license

$2 00 paid WGD.

April 20th 1923
Fulton Hines, afro, Amer, age 25, Res 407 W. 4th St
Chauffeur
arrested by Officer Kelly on North Ave, at 10.15 a.m.
Charged with disorderly Conduct.

Paid $10 - WGD

$10.00 or 40 days

April 19th 1923 Crampton vs
Charles J. Herman Amer. Age 50 Res 33 Pine St
Contractor
Arrested by Officer Bovy from Watchung av
and North Ave at four Pm charged with
passing standing trolley car while
discharging passengers

Hearing 9 AM. 10.00 fine Paid W.G.D.

April 19th 1923
Arthur Dayton Amer. Age 23 Res 230 East 6th
Clerk
Arrested from
Charged with driving an Automobile
no driver's license.
S.S.

April 21st 1923
Carl Keganti, Italian, Age 33, Res 311 Liberty Street
Peddler
Arrested by Officer Nolan at 6:45 P.M. from
Madison Ave & West Seventh St. charged with
driving his Automobile by a standing trolley car
while discharging passengers
Car license X 47778 N.J.
Drivers " 366726

April 21st 1923
Isaac White, Afro Amer, Age Res 545 East Third ~~Street~~
Ash-carter
Summoned to appear by Officer King on complaint
J. R. Chandler for violating the Board of Health Laws

S.S.

April 21st, 1923
Frank Demar, Amer, Age 36, Res 136 East 2nd St.
Carpenter
Arrested from 136 East 2nd St. at 10:15 P. M. by Officer Nolan charged with being drunk and disorderly and resisting arrest

$100 or 90 days committed WGD
PAID FINE TO FLYNN ON MAY 29, 1923 AT JAIL

April 22nd 1923
Edward Murphy, Amer, Age 21, Res 225 Stebbins Place
Clerk
Arrested by Officer McGinley at nine P. M. from West 3rd St. + Prescott Place charged the gambling by shooting crap

S S WGD

April 22nd, 1923
Leo Sutton, Amer, Age 17, Res 969 West Third Street
Stenographer
Arrested by Officer McGinley at nine P. M. from West 3rd St. + Prescott Place charged with gambling by shooting crap

B. 178

S S WGD

April 22nd 1923.
Patrick Doyle, Amer, Age 26, Res 219 Prescott Place
Clerk
Arrested by Officer McGinley at nine P. M. from West 3rd St. + Prescott Place charged with gambling by shooting crap

S S WGD

April 22nd 1923
Alden Gray, Amer, Age 14, Res 304 Monroe Avenue
School-boy
Arrested by Officer McGinley at nine P.M. from
West third Street charged with gambling by
shooting craps

S S

April 23rd 1923
Le Roy Green, Afro Amer, Age 33, Res Westfield N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer King at 2:20 Am from
Plainfield Ave charged with driving his car
thirty-miles an hour, refusing to stop when the
Officer whisled, and being under the influence
of liquior
Car licence 97620 N.J.
Drivers 364978
Released on $25.00 bond put up by Eliza Robinson (colored)

10 00 Paid WGD

April 23 - 1923
Anna Cash, Femal, age 25, Res 452 West 2nd St
House Wife
arrested by Officer on West 2nd St. Charged
with ~~being~~ disorderly

$5.00 Pd. WGD

April 23 - 1923
Joseph Weinberg, Hebrew, Age 34. Res East Front St
Peddler
arrested by Officer Bahl, at 1.15 P.m, Cor Park ave and Front St, Charged with driving his Auto without a drivers License.
Car License X47839 N.J.
No Drivers License
Joseph Weinberg was Released on $25 Bond until 9. A. m Tuesday Morning

$10.00 Paid WGL

April 23rd 1923
Patrick Honan, Amer, age   Res 12 Johannis Place
Steamfitter
arrested from the above address at 5.20 P.m on a Complaint of his wife, Who Charged him with being Drunk & Disorderly, He is also Charged with Resisting arrest. Arrested by Sergt Saffron & Officer O'Gorman

3 S. WGL

April - 24th 1923
George Hinsdale, Amer, Age 23. Res 206 West Roosevelt Blvd Phila
Chauffeur
Arrested on East 5th St at 6.10 Am by Officer Leorch. Charged with driving an Auto Truck displaying two license plates and Illegally Transporting Liquor
Grand Jury Bail 1000 Committed

Auto # X65822 NJ 1923
.. X30964 NJ 1922
Drivers # 360720

April-24th 1923
John J Novelle. Amer. Age 38. Res 212 Eliz Av Linden NJ

Arrested on South Ave at 7 Am by Officer Leroch. Charged with driving his Automobile 40 miles an hour

Auto # X15210 N J.
Drivers # 25419

S. S. W G D.

April-26-23
Walter Lufroliga. Amer. Age 15. Res Newark NJ
Laborer
Arrested at 4 15 Am by Officers Bennett + Modavis of the Central R R Police Charged with trespassing on the Central R. R.

S. S. W G D.

April-26-23
John Lenick. Austrian Age 18 Res Newark NJ
Laborer
Arrested at 4 15 Am by Officers Bennett + Modavis of the Central R R Police Charged with trespassing on the Central R R

S. S
W G D.

April 26 - 1923
James Allen, afro amer. age 23, Res 32 Franklin Street
Chauffeur Somerville N.J.
arrested by officer Bray Cor Park ave & 5th St.
at 10.50 a.m, Charged with driving an overloaded
truck 1.650 lbs. over weight, Gross Weight 18625 lbs
Truck License X57431 N.J. No Drivers License

Trial Tuesday May 1st/23. Fined $100. Paid W.G.D.

April 27th 1923
Charles Yeh, Afro Amer, Age 40, Res 319 Liberty Street
Laborer
S.S. Arrested from Plainfield Av + West 3rd St. at 6:45 Pm
W.G.D. by Officer's Nolan-Muir + Cottle charged with
being drunk and disorderly by fighting

April 27th, 1923
William Brokenrough, Afro Amer, Age 24, Res 317 Plainfield Ave
S.S Laborer
W.G.D. Arrested by Officer's Nolan-Muir + Cottle at 6:45 Pm
from the corner of Plainfield Ave + 3rd Street charged
with being disorderly by fighting

April 27th, 1923
S.S Ernest Brokenrough, Afro Amer, Age 47, Res 317 Plainfield Ave
" Laborer
W.G.D Arrested by Officer's Nolan-Muir and Cottle at 6:45 Pm
" from the corner of Plainfield Av - West Third Street
charged with being disorderly by fighting

April 28th, 1923
Harvey Serfass, Amer, Age 33, Res Bowmanstown Pa.
Butter-Egg-Merchant
Arrested by Officer McGarry J. at 2:40 Am from the corner of Watchung Ave & East Front St. charged with cutting the traffic-post
Automobile, license 111.921 Penn.
Released on ten-dollar bond till 9 Am 4/28/23

$1000 Bond forfeited W.G.D.

April 28th 1923
William King 40 Amer 309 Fillmore Ave
Driver
$5.00 Paid W.G.D. Arrested at Headquarters at [illegible] am charged with being disorderly by fighting on Plainfield near third St
John J Hyman Capt

April 26th 1923
Pasquale Verdi Amer age 21 Res 29 Mulberry
Chauffeur
Arrested from Richmond st and Forsyth av at 2:15 Am by Officers Brown and E. McGarry charged with not having his Registration and Drivers license.
Car 712.665 – N.Y.
106.045 – N.Y.
Released on $10.00 Bond until May 1st 9 am
$10 forfeited W.G.D.

April 26th 1923
Fred Carter Afro Amer. age 40 Res 215 Berkley [illegible]
Chauffeur
Arrested from Richmond and South av at 6 P.M.
by Officer Brown and E. McGarry charged with
not having a mirror on his car.
Drivers 361.612
Released $10.00 Bond until 9 am May 1st
$2.00 Pd WGD

April 26th 1923
Anthony Jerntrayzek Amer. age Res Bayonne 185
Chauffeur
Arrested from Richmond and South av at 6 P.M.
by Officer Brown and E. McGarry charged with
not having a mirror.

Released $10.00 Bond until 9 am May 1st
$2.00 Pd WGD

April 26th 1923
Robert Stinson Amer. age 21 Res 130 Jackson av City
Chauffeur
Arrested from Richmond and South av
at 6.15 P.M. by Officer Brown and E. McGarry
charged with not having his Registration card
Drivers 367.722
Released $10.00 Bond until nine am May 1st

S. S. WGD

April 26th 1923
Frank Winston Afro Amer. age 25 Res 211 Richmond St
Chauffeur
Arrested from Richmond and South av at 6.15 P.M.
by Officer Brown and E. McGarry charged with
not having a mirror on his car
Belknap Drivers 369.329
1

S. S. WGD

April 26th 1923
John Chapman Afro Amer age 24 Res 815 Richmond st
Chauffeur
Arrested from Richmond and South av at 6.15 P.M.
by Officer Brown and E. McGary charged with
Not having a mirror on his car.
Belknap D. 367.623

~~J. S.~~ W.G.D.

April 26th 1923
John F. Marder Amer. age 19 Res 614 Belvidere av
Clerk
Arrested from Richmond and South av at 6.15 P.M.
by Officer Brown and E. McGary charged with
No Drivers license No Registration card
Drivers 366.086
Released $10.00 Bond until May 1st nine am

$2.00 Pd. W.G.D.

April 26th 1923
Fred Mims Amer. age 20 Res 145 North av
Chauffeur
Arrested from Richmond and South av
at six P.M. by Officer Brown and E. McGary
Charged with having no mirror on his car
Released $10.00 Bond until 9 am May 1st

$2.00 Pd. W.G.D.

April 26th 1923
Everett A. Martin Amer age 19 Res 1003 Parks av
Clerk
Arrested from Richmond and South av at six Pm
by Officer Brown and E. McGary charged
with not having No Registration card
Released $10.00 Bond until 9 am May 1st

$2.00 Pd. W.G.D.

April 26th 1923
Thomas R. Preston Amer age 29 Res [illegible] N.J.
Lumber Dealer
Arrested from Richmond and South Av at six pm
by Officer Brown and E. McGarry charged with
not having his registration card
Driver 361.183

McCann

S.S. WGD

April 26th 1923
William Cornelius Amer. age Res 94 Somerset St N.J.
Chauffeur -
Arrested from Richmond and South Av at six pm
by Officer Brown and E McGarry charged with
Not having a mirror on his car
McCann Driver 824.621

$2.00 Pd. WGD

April 26th 1923
Cranford N.J.
Herman Rosenblaum Amer age 43 Res 186 North Av
Merchant
Arrested from Richmond and South Av
at six pm by Officer Brown and E McGarry charged
with allowing his plates to swing.
Driver 445,481
Released $10.00 Bond until trial on May 1st

$2.00 Pd. WGD

April 26th 1923
Bayonne N.J.
Joseph Zeller Amer age 19 Res 165 West 21st
Chauffeur
Arrested from Richmond and South Av at
six pm by Officer Brown and E McGarry charged
with not having a mirror on his car
Driver 268.770
Released $10.00 Bond until trial on May 1st
$2.00 Pd WGD

April 26th 1923
Brode M Stoddard Amer age 60 Res 629 First av N Y
Merchant
Arrested from Richmond and Southern at 6 13 Pm
by Officer Brown and E McGarry charged with
not having a mirror on his car
Driver 166873
Released $10.00 Bond until trial on May 1st

$10 forfeited WGD

April 26th 1923
Edmund J Darcy Amer age 50 Res 724 Holland Rd
Plumber
Arrested from Richmond and Southern at 6.30 Pm
by Officer Brown and E. McGarry charged with
not having a mirror on his car
Driver 365.569
Released $10.00 Bond until trial on May 1st

$2.00 P.A. WGD

April 26th 1923
Mrs Wm E. Miller age 39 Amer Res 901 Madison av
House wife
Arrested from Richmond and Southern at 6 30 Pm
by Officer Brown and E. McGarry charged with
not having her registration car
Driver 370.047
Released $10.00 Bond until trial on May 1st

WGD

April 26th 1926
Geo Dvorasik Amer age 21 Res 162 Pitt St Eliz
Arrested from Richmond and Southern at 6 30 Pm
by Officer Brown and E. McGarry charged with
not having a mirror on his car
Driver 186.524
Released $10.00 Bond until trial on May 1st
$10 forfeited WGD

April 26th 1923
Ralph De Tebro Italian age 35 Res Cedarwood Road
Contractor
Arrested from Richmond and Seventh av at 6 30 pm
by Officers Brown and E. McGarry charged with
having bad brakes
Released $10.00 Bond Justice Irwin on May 1st

S S WGH

April 26th 1923
Abe Kaplan Amer age 21 Res 870 Kelly St Bronx NY
Advertising
Arrested from Richmond and Seventh av at 6 30 pm
by Officers Brown and E. McGarry charged with
not having his registration card
Drivers 176.167 New York
Released $10.00 Bond Justice Irwin on May 1st
✓ $10 forfeited WGH

April 26th 1923
Harry Maher Amer. age 25 Res 334 Hillside av Newark NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested from Richmond and Seventh av at
6 30 Pm by Officers Brown and E. McGarry charged
with not having a mirror and swinging plates
Eagan Released $10.00 Bond Justice Irwin on May 1st
✓ May 5th WGH $2.00 Paid

April 26th 1923
John Dorgan Amer. age 42 Res 421 West 52d St
Machinist
Arrested from Richmond and Seventh av at 6 30 pm
by Officers Brown and E McGarry charged with
not having a mirror on his car
Mangs Drivers 369.332

✓ $2.00 Pd. WGH

April 26th 1923
John Kennedy Amer. age 27 Res 131 New st
Chauffeur
Arrested from Richmond and South av at 6 30 pm
by Officer Brown and E. McGarry charged with
not having a mirror on his car
Released $10.00 Bond until nine on May 1st

$5 00 Pd WGL

April 26th 1923
Stephen Spitz Amer. age 39 Res 79 Huntington st New Brunswick
Chauffeur
Arrested from Richmond and South av at 6 30 pm
by Officer Brown and E. McGarry charged with
not having a mirror on the car
Released $10 00 Bond until nine on May 1st

$2 00 Pd WGL

April 26th 1923
Frank Mild Amer age 19 Res 31 Woodford St
Chauffeur
Arrested from Richmond and South av at 6 30 pm
by Officer Brown and E. McGarry charged with
not having an owner's license
Released $10 00 Bond until nine on May 1st

$3 00 Pd. WGL

April 26th 1923
Fernando Brown Port. Amer age 32 Res 340 East 2nd
Chauffeur
Arrested from Richmond and South av at 6 30 pm
by Officer Brown and E McGarry charged with
[illegible] not having a mirror on the car he was driving

$2 00 Pd WGL

April 26th 1923
Harold Warner Amer age 30 Res 717 Bushnell St
Chauffeur
Arrested from the corner of Richmond and South
Av at 6 30 Pm charged with not having a mirror
Trojecny on the car he was driving

$2.00 Pd. WGL

April 26th 1923
Charles Mottage age 18 Res 156 First St Newark N J
Chauffeur
Arrested from Richmond and South at 6 30 Pm
by Officers Brown and Eugene McGarry charged
Gilligan with not having a mirror on car he was driving

S S WGL

April 26th 1923
William A. Goff Amer age 20 Res 1429 William St
Chauffeur
Arrested from Richmond and South av at 6 30 Pm by
Officers Brown and E. McGarry charged with
Hoaglund not having a mirror on the truck he was driving

S S WGL

April 26th 1923
George Homar Amer age 19 Res 74 E 26th Bayonne
Chauffeur
Arrested from Richmond and South av at
6 30 Pm by Officers Brown and E McGarry charged
with not having his registration card
Owner 574.720
Released $10.00 Bond until Monday May 1st

$2.00 Pd. WGL

April 26th 1923
Fred J. Anderson Amer age 31 Res 17 Linden street Morristown
Supt.
Arrested from Richmond and South av at 6.30 pm
by Officers Brown and E. McGary charged with
driving a car without a mirror
Released $10.00 Bond until Hearing on May 1st

✓ $2.00 Pd. W.G.D

April 26th 1923
Luther Brinkley Afro Amer age 37 Res 305 Champion av
chauffeur
Arrested from Richmond and South av at 6.30 pm
by Officers Brown and E. McGary charged with
not having a mirror on his car
Drivers 364-726
Released $10.00 Bond until Hearing on May 1st

✓ $2.00 Pd WGD

April 26th 1923
Nicholas Meyers Amer age 30 Res 1227 North av
Fireman
Arrested from Richmond and South av at 6.30 pm
by Officers Brown and E. McGary charged with
not having 1923 Drivers license.
Released $10.00 Bond until Hearing on May 1st

✓ $10 Pd. WGD

April 26th 1923
Millard Wheeler Amer age 18 Res 120 North av Cranford
chauffeur
Arrested from Richmond and South av at 6.30 pm
by Officers Brown and E. McGary charged with
no registration card and no drivers license.
Released $10.00 Bond until Hearing on May 1st

✓ $2.00 Pd WGD

April 26th 1923
James Eastmond Amer age 47 Res Mountain Av Summit NJ
Chauffer
Arrested from Richmond and South Av at 6.30 pm
by Officer Brown and E McGary charged with
not having his registration card or drivers license
Released $10.00 Bond until trial on May 1st

✓ $2.00 Pd WGL

April 26th 1923
Raymond Kopf Amer age 18 Res Dunellen NJ
Chauffer
Arrested from Richmond and South Av at 6.30 pm
by Officer Brown and E. McGary charged
with not having his mirror on also loose plates
License 366.498
Released $10.00 Bond until trial on May 1st

✓ $2.00 Pd WGL

April 26th 1923
Weston Williams Amer age 38 Res 806 First Place

Arrested from Richmond and South Av at 6.30 pm
by Officer Brown and E. McGary charged with
not having his registration card and drivers license
Released $10.00 Bond until trial on May 1st

✓ $2.00 Pd. WGL

April 26th 1923
Aymil Carlson Amer age 34 Res 342 Verona Av
Chauffer
Arrested from Richmond and South Av at 6.30
by Officer Brown and E. McGary charged
with not having his registration card and drivers
license.
Released $10.00 Bond until trial on May 1st

✓ $2.00 Pd WGL

April 26th 1923 Westfield NJ
John Yannuzzi Italian age 18 Res 228 Orchard st
Chauffeur
Arrested from Richmond and South av at 6.30 P.M.
by Officer Bruns and E. McGarry charged with
Not having his registration card
Released $10.00 Bond until trial on May 1st

$2.00 Pd. WGD

April 26th 1923
Michael A. Deland Italian age 25 Res Scotch Plains
Chauffeur
Arrested from Richmond and South av at 7 P.M.
by Officer Bruns and E. McGarry charged
with not having a mirror on his car
Released $10.00 Bond until trial on May 1st

$2.00 Pd. WGD

April 26th 1923
William D. Price Amer age 22 Res 159 Elm st Eliz
Chauffeur
Arrested from Richmond and South av at 7 P.M.
by Officer Bruns and E. McGarry charged with
Not having a tail light
Reg 39.048. Driver 439,054 NJ
Released $10.00 Bond until trial on May 1st

WGD

April 26th 1923
Ralf Beise Amer age 20 Res 318 East fifth st
Chauffeur
Arrested from Richmond and South av at 7 P.M.
by Officer Bruns and E. McGarry charged with
Not having his registration card and no tail
light. Driver 367,869
Released $10.00 Bond until trial on May 1st
$2.00 Pd. WGD

April 26th 1923
Paul Hodge Amer age 36 Res 1036 Arlington Av city
Chauffeur
Arrested from Richmond and Smith Av at 7 Pm
by Officer Brennan and E. McGarry charged
with not having a tail light
Reg. X-47.642. Drivers 367.468
Released $10.00 Bond notice fine on May 1st

W.G.D.

April 26th 1923
Joseph Carroll Amer age 28 Res 469 Westfield Av
Clerk
Arrested from Richmond and Smith Av at 7 Pm
by Officer Brennan and E. McGarry charged
not having his tail light on.
McCann Drivers 366.193

W.G.D.

April 26th 1923
John McCluskey Amer age Res Kenilworth N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested from Richmond and Smith Av
at 7 Pm by Officer Brennan and Eugene
McGarry charged with no registration
McClean card no tail light
Drivers 366.793
$2.00 Pd. W.G.D.

April 28th 1923
Fred Graff American age 40 Res 403 Watchung av
Machinist
Arrested from the Strand Theatre at 4 P.m.
by Officer Bader on complaint of Mrs Adams
of 143 Grove Street North Plainfield who
charges him with annoying her while sitting
behind her in the Strand Theatre
Released $25.00 Bond until Mon on April 30

committed to
Morris Plains
WGD

Wednesday May 2/23

April 28th 1923
Lewis R. Benton, Amer, Age 42, Res 108 Church Street City
Laundryman
Arrested by Officer Nolan at 10:30 P.M. from #121 to
West 3rd St charged with Drunkenness, and going into
the house at the above address, and undressing in
the front hall of the house

S S
" "

April 28th 1923
Joseph Connaughton Amer age 15 Res 908 West 4th
School Boy
Arrested from West Front Street near
Compton av at 12.10 pm on warrant on
complaint of his Mother who charges him with being
disorderly and threatening her life S S WGD.

Placed in charge of Major Irwin WGD.

April 29th 1923
Vincenzo La Rosa Italian age Res
Lineman
Arrested from West Seventh Street near Grant
av, at 11.15 am by Officer Eber charged with
driving his automobile thirty two miles an
hour on the above street under the influence of Liquor
Car 99.234 Drivers 367.884

30 days county jail WGD

April - 30th 1923
Waldron Fetter, Amer, Age 35. Res 540 West 4th St
Laborer
Arrested from above address at 1210 Am by Officers Leach + Jonas, on complaint of his wife. Charged with being drunk + disorderly

S.S.

April - 30th 1923
William Wyman. Amer. Age 45. Res 404 East Front St
Carpenter
Arrested by Officers Nolan + J. McGarry corner of Somerset + Front Sts at 140 Am on complaint of building Inspector John Dahl. Charged with

May 2 /23 Day to be agreed upon W.G.D.

April - 30th 1923
Fred Hayles, Amer, Age 37. Res. Middlesex Borough
Mason,
Arrested by Officers Nolan + J. McGarry at the cor of Somerset + Front Sts at 140 Am on complaint of building Inspector John Dahl. Charged with

May 2 /23 Trial day to be agreed upon

April - 30 - 1923
Frank Kenney. Amer, Age 42. Res 15 Prospect Pl. NB
Mason,
Arrested by Officers Nolan + J. McGarry at the cor of Somerset + Front St at 140 Am on complaint of building Inspector John Dahl. Charged with

May 2nd /23. Trial Day to be agreed upon

April 30th 1923
John W. Smith Afro Amer. Age 21 Res 420 West 52nd
Chauffeur
Arrested from the corner of Plainfield Ave and West Fifth Street by Officer Eugene McGarry charged with driving an Automobile thirty five miles an hour on the above street and breaking the traffic at the above corner at 10 35 am
Car 1246 NJ Drivers 368.506
Released in charge of Jacob Fass to May 1st 9 am
$10.00 or 40 days Paid WGD,

April 30th 1923
Mrs Stanley Pruyga Polish age 25 Res 1033 West Street
Housewife
Summoned to appear in court this morning charged with allowing her vicious dog to run at large and attacked everyone who passes.
$5.00 or 10 days WGD,

April 30th 1923
Joseph Cirigiano Italian age 30 Res 4 Orange Street
Chauffeur
Arrested from Watchung Ave and Fourth Street at 4 30 pm by Officer Eugene McGarry charged with traffic violation going left of Post
CX-5800 Drivers 12.058 NJ
Released 5.00 Bond until May 5th 9 am
Saturday May 5/23 Bond $5.00 forfeited WGD

May-1st 1923
John Miles. Amer. Age 34. Res Jersey City
Clerk
Arrested on West End Ave at 7 15 Pm by Officers E McGarry + Bohn Charged with drunkenness

S.S. WGD

May 1st 1923
Abel Paul. Amer. Age 33 Res 30 Sycamore av
Machinist
Arrested on West End Ave at 7.15 Pm
by Officers E McGarry & Bohl. Charged
with drunkenness

S, S WGD

May 1st 1923
John Berlinsky American age 29 242 West Kinney St Newark
Chauffer
Arrested from East fifth Street at Elm av
by Officer Brey charged with over loading
truck 4440 Pounds
truck X-21,485 N J Drivers 40.867
Released on $10,0,00 cash bail
Trial May 12/23 $100 or 40 days Paid WGD.

May 1st 1923
Samuel Carsale age 15 Res 331 Netherwood av
School Boy
Arrested from Beekman and East third st
at four Pm on warrant from South Plainfield
charged with Robbery and being a fugitive
from Justice
Turned over to South Plainfield Police
WGD
John J Flynn Capt

May 1st 1923
Joseph Chatak Amer age 15 Res 1312 Columbia av
School Boy
WGD. Arrested at Headquarters at 2 30 Pm on warrant
from South Plainfield charged with robbery and being
a fugitive from Justice.
John J Flynn Capt
Turned over to South Plainfield Police WGD

May 4th 1923
Raymond Brink Amer age 24 Res [illegible]
Chauffeur
Arrested on west front street near Grant
10.00 & av by Officer King charged with driving
40 days a truck Eighteen miles an at the above
WGL Point, time 9.30 am
Paid Car X-46.723 NJ Driver 364.659

May-4th 1923
Lester Johnson. Afro Amer. Age 20. Res 622 West 4th St
Clerk
Arrested at 1145 Pm on West 2nd St by Officer
Ezber. Charged with being disorderly by
S.S fighting
WGL

May-4th 1923
Robert W Craig. Afro Amer. Age 28. Res 912 East 2nd St
Waiter
Arrested at 1145 Pm on West 2nd St by Officer
Ezber. Charged with being disorderly by
fighting
S.S
WGL

May 3d 1923
Charles Domoski Polish age . Res 310 Leland av
Laborer
Summoned to court for May 7th at 9 am
on complaint of Max Wilberscheid who charges
him with malicious mischief and throwing
tin cans and other wise acting in a
disorderly manner.
John J. Hyme Capt
$10.00 Paid WGL

May - 5 - 1923
John Simpson. Irish. Age 44. Res 541 West 6th St
Laborer
Arrested on West 8th St at 1130 Pm by Officer O'Gorman. Charged with drunkenness
Released until nine am May 7th

S.S. WGD

May - 5 - 1923
Dudley C Carr, Amer, Age 25. Res South Bound Brook
Laborer
Arrested at 1115 Pm by Officer Kelly on Depot Ave. Charged with reckless driving of an Automobile
Auto #238739 NJ
Drivers #142833

Dismissed WGD

May 6th 1923
Sam. Imbriaco Italian age 43 Res 717 E 2d St
Laborer
Arrested from Park av near Front Street at 8.40 am by Gleason charged with being disorderly by fighting in the street.
Released until 9 am May 7th

S.S. WGD.

May 6th 1923
William Antonaralli Italian age 32 144 West 50th N.Y.
tailor
Arrested from Park av near Front street at 8.40 am by Officer Gleason charged with being disorderly by fighting on the street
Released $100.00 Bond until 9 am May 7th

Dismissed WGD

May 6th 1923
Sam Coppi Amer. age 21 Res 64 North 7th St Paterson
Chauffeur
Arrested from South av Near Belvidere av
at 4 20 Pm by Officer Brown charged with
driving an Automobile thirty six Miles an
an hour on the Above Street
10 00 Car X-2976-NJ Drivers 62.075
forfeited Released $10 00 Bond until May 8th at 9 am
W.G.D.

May 6th 1923
Fred Conningsons Ameri Age 19 Res Haldone NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested from South av near Belvidere av
at 4 20 Pm by Officer Brown charged with
driving an Automobile thirty six Miles
an hour on the above street
S.S. Car 217.659 NJ Drivers 70687
W.G.D. Released $10 00 Bond until May 8th at 9 am

May-6th 1923
Louis Fitzgerald. Amer. Age 18. Res 242 Parmelle Pl Eliz NJ
Machinist
Arrested on Park Ave at 1 45 Pm by Officer
E McGarry. Charged with driving
an Automobile while under the
influence of intoxicating liquor
Auto #85634 NJ
Drivers #184826

£30 days Committed W.G.D.

May 5th 1923
George Cordova Amer. age 19 Res 1114 Park Place city
School Boy
Summoned to court for nine a.m. May the 7th
charged with Operating an Automobile
without a drivers license.
John J. Flynn Capt.

$5.00 Paid WGL

May 5th 1923
Caesar Grotleski Amer age Res 1016 West 8th
Merchant
Summoned to court by Officer King on
complaint of Wm Woodland charged with
disorderly conduct.

Fined $5.00, Paid, WGL.

May 7th, 1923
Charles Epstein, Amer, Age 29, Res 629 Sachar Place
None
Arrested by Officer J. McGurry at 4:50 P.M.
from the corner of Park Ave & Front street
charged with passing a worthless check
the sum of $52.48 cts

Thursday May 10th/23. Grand Jury WGL
"

May 7th 1923
Arthur Williams Amer age Res
Real Estate
Arrested on Summons charged with driving
his Automobile thirty two miles a hour on East
Fifth Street at 5.05 P.M. by Officer Brown
Released to appear May 8th at 9 a.m

S. L.

May-7-23.
Joseph Switzer. Amer. Age Res So Plainfield

Arrested by Officer Kelly on Madison
Ave at 835 Pm. Charged with reckless
Grand driving of an Automobile
Jury. Auto # O 8797 NJ
Bail Drivers Permit # 189526
$1000
WGH Saturday May 12/23 May 26/23 adjourned to
June 2/23 WGH

May 8th 1923
Charles Adelberg, Amer, Age 19, Res 434 East 2nd St.
Schoolboy
Arrested by Officer King at 4:20 P. M. from
West 7th street charged with driving an Automobile
thirty-six miles an hour on Plainfield Avenue
car license 99827 N. J.
Thursday Drivers " 368853 S. S. WGH.
May "

May-8-1923
Joseph Shallo. Amer. Age 21. Res So Plainfield
Laborer
Arrested on Clinton Ave at 9 Pm
Charged with driving an Automobile with out a drivers license
$10.00 or Auto 189402 NJ
40 days Released on $10 bond
Paid
WGH May-8-1923
" Saul Saidel. Res 736 West 4th St

Arrested on West 3rd St at 1130 Pm by Officers
Monday Kelly & E McGarry Charged with reckless
May 14/23 driving of an Automobile.
June 1st Auto # 97210
Drivers # 364360

May 11 - 1923
Joseph Mitchell, Amer Age 24, Res 1439 North
Chauffeur. Orkney St. Phila Pa
arrested by Officer Erber on West Front St
at 4.50 a.m, Charged with not having his
Registration Card with him. Drivers Lic 131310
Truck License 62125 Pa. And transporting Liquor

Grand Jury Committed WGL.

May 11 - 1923
Robert. A. Bowers, Amer. Age 28, Res 608 Spring Garden St
Chauffeur. Phila Pa
arrested by Officer Bray on Park Ave, at 6.20 a.m
Charged with Violating the auto Speed Law
by driving his Car 45 Miles an Hour.
Car License 194407 Pa
Drivers License 73977
Released on $25. Bond until Saturday Morning
at 9. a.m Bond forfeited WGL.

May 11 - 1923
Frank Winston, Afro Amer, Age, 25, Res 821 Richmond St
Laborer
arrested by officers Birmingham & Bray at
6.50 a.m, from the above address, on Complaint
of his wife, who Charged him with being
disorderly, and beating her.

$ 25.00 or 60 days. Paid WGL.

May 10th 1923
Wesley Saunders Afro Amer age Res 229 Monmouth St
Chauffeur
Arrested from West Fifth Street at ten am
by Chief Riley charged with driving
an Automobile thirty four miles an
hour along West Fifth Street

Fined
$1000
Paid
WGD

mistake
" means above case
WGD

~~11.00~~
~~20 days~~
~~Paid~~
~~WGD~~

May 11th 1923
James Hewitt Amer age 48 Res Newark NJ
Peddler
Arrested from West Front Street at 12 30 pm
by Officer King charged with Peddling
without a License.

S S WGD

May 11th 1923
Henry W Brown Afro age 25 Res 149 North 9
Laborer
Arrested from North an Station by Officer
Nolan charged with being disorderly
by fighting

Dismissed WGD

May - 16th 1923
Bart Fowler. Afro Amer. Age 36. Res 216 P'field Ave
Auto Mechanic
Arrested on Plainfield Ave at 120 Am by Officers Flatley & Bray. Charged with being disorderly by fighting
Released on $10 bond until May 17th 9 Am

Dismissed

May - 16th 1923
Watson Jackson. Afro Amer. Age 56. Res 209 Plainfield Av

Arrested on Plainfield Ave at 120 Am by Officers Flatley & Bray. Charged with being drunk & disorderly by fighting

Fined $10.00. Paid WGL

May - 16th 1923
Robert Stickman. Afro Amer. Age 36. Res 609 W 4th St

Arrested by Officer Flatley on Plainfield Ave Charged with reckless driving of an Automobile
Auto #98836 NJ
Drivers #368876
Released on $10 bond License revoked.

May 17-23
John McMahon. Age 45. Amer. Res Westfield NJ
Laborer
Arrested on West Front St at 835 Pm by Officer Stopinski. Charged with drunkenness

S. S.

May-18-1923
Herman Marx
Ordered to appear by Officer J McGarry
S.S. Charged with passing the stop signal cor of Park Ave + Front St
WGH Auto #X76790 NJ

May 18th 1923
Eugene Fischer American age Res 48 Jefferson av NP
Upholster
Summoned to court for nine am May 19th
charged with fast and reckless driving of
S.S. his Automobile on Washington St near Second
" going thirty miles an hour, after putting on his brakes
skidded twenty seven feet, time 9:45 am
trial May 22nd Car X-47.306 NJ Driver 365.483 John J Hynes Cop

X May 19th 1923
Williams Richard Russian age Res 212 Clairfield av
S.S. Contractor
WGH Arrested from West Front Street at 11 30 am by Officer
" French charged with not having a drivers
license with him.
trial May 21st Car: 98.780. NJ Drivers 366.928 S.S.

May 18th 1923
Frank Donato Italian age Res 316 Bergen st
Laborer
S.S. Summoned to appear in court for May 19th
by Officer French on complaint of his
wife who charges him with not supporting
trial May 22nd her and her four year old daughter.

May - 19th 1923
Aglynn Williams. Age 23. Afro Amer Res. None
Laborer
Arrested at 11 Pm by Officer Erber on West Front St. Charged with being drunk + disorderly and breaking lanterns belonging to the Newark Paving Co

$25.00 or 60 days WGL, reconsidered + fined $10.00 WGL

May - 20th 1923
David Goldberg, Amer. Age 18. Res 44. W. 18th St Bayonne
Chauffeur
Arrested at 230 Am from the East Bound Station by Officer Kelly + Detectives Taylor + O'Malley of the Central R.R. Police Charged with being a suspicious person

S.S, WGL

May - 20th 1923
George Benis, Amer. Age 19. Res 652 Boulevard Bayonne
Helper
Arrested at 230 Am from the East Bound Station by Officer Kelly + Detectives Taylor + O'Malley of the Central R.R. Police Charged with being a suspicious person
S.S.

May 20th 1923
Peter A. Vecchiolla Italian age 34 Res South Plainfield
Barber
Arrested from Richmond and fifth Street at 9 am by Officer Boorum charged with driving his Automobile thirty miles and hour crossing on East fifth Street. Released ten $10.00 Bond. Driver 3.24.104 Car - 254.405-3. NJ

S. S, WGL

Richmond

Trial May 21st

May 20th, 1923
Robert Fitzgerald, Afro Amer, Age 57, Res
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Daley at 8:30 P.M. from 524 East 3rd St. on complaint of his wife charged with being drunk and disorderly
S.S. WGD

May 21-1923
Charles Williamson Afro Amer, Age 38, Res 549 South 2nd St
Laborer
Committed WGD
''
Arrested by Officer Flatley at 1.15 a.m, from the above Address, On a Warrant issued by William G. DeMeza City Judge, On a Complaint of the Overseer of the Poor Garret. T. Dunham Who Charged him with Non Support of his Wife.

To pay $8.00 per week Bond of $300. required WGD

May 21st 1923
William Hand Amer Age Res 1231 Front av
Carpenter
Dismissed
Arrested from West Front Street and Mariners Lane at 10.45 by Officer McGinley charged with Non Support of his wife and child on warrant

May 21st 1923
Cornelius V. P. Smith of 7 Chesnutt St R.F.D. 2
Chauffeur
Arrested from Front St near Buckman St by Officer French at noon an charged with reckless driving of an Automobile
Lic 363-145 Lic X46-511 N.J.

Dismissed

May 21st 1923
George Blount Afro-Am age Res 113 New St
Chauffeur
Arrested from South av near Berckman
Street at nine am by Officer French charged
with reckless driving of an Automobile.
Drivers 368.106 Car 99.523 N.J

Dismissed WGD.

May 21st 1923
Lillian Waves Afro-Am age Res 16 Canal St Trenton NJ
General House work
Arrested from Somerville NJ by Chief Kiely
and Lieut Higgins on a warrant charging
her with robbery from Rosenbaum store

Grand Jury Bail $500 Committed WGD.

May 21st 1923
Elizabeth Lix Alice Cox Afro-Am age 21 Res Trenton NJ
General House work
Arrested from Somerville NJ by Chief Kiely
and Lieut Higgins on a warrant charging
her with robbery from Rosenbaum Store

Grand Jury Bail $500. Committed WGD.

May 21st 1923
Willis Haskett Afro-Am age 25 Res 148 Bloomfield av Newark
Chauffeur
Arrested from West Front street just above Grant
av by Officer King charged with reckless
driving of an Auto truck, striking another
car damaging it Badly.
Drivers 54.266 Car 20.333 NJ
Released to appear May 26th at nine am
Dismissed WGD.

May-21st 1923
John F McNamara. Age, Amer Res 12 West End Ave

Arrested on West 2nd St at 8.30 Pm by Officer
Kelly. Charged with drunkenness

S. S. W.G.D.

May-21st 1923
Edward Hiner. Amer. Age 18. Res 1021 West 4th St
Machinist
Arrested on the C R R near Clinton
Ave, by Detective Fallon of the C R R
Police on complaint of Bruno
Iunnanni. Charged with peeping
in his wifes bed room window
at 111 Clinton Ave

Placed in charge of Probation officer W.G.D.

May-22nd 1923
Louis McCormick, Amer, Age 32, Res 56 Renner ave
Chauffeur & Owner New Ark N.J.
arrested by Officer Bray at 6.45 a.m
Cor Front St & Madison Ave, Charged with
✓ Violating the Auto Law, By driving an over-
Loaded Truck. Grose Weight 820-75. Lbs
Drivers License 437090 Overloaded 5,075 Lbs
Truck License X 9539 N.J.
Released $100.00 Bond until nine on May 26th

Pleaded Guilty & fined $100.00 Paid W.G.D.

May 22nd 1923
Ernest Calabrese Italian age Res Newark NJ
Chauffeur
Summoned to court for May 24th at nine am
On complaint of Engineers Dep't of Street Dep
charged with driving a truck over the
new pavement on West Front Street at ten
thirty am May 18th last
Driver John J Flynn Capt
Trial May 24 truck X-21-025-NJ.

May 22nd 1923
Carrie Miller afro Amer- age Res 611 West 4th
General house work
Summoned to court for to day by Officer
Farnish on complaint of
charged with assaulting her on the head
with a bottle on the nose breaking same

Dismissed WGL

May 23rd 1923
Cornelius De Biaso . Amer age 18 Res Rutherford NJ
School Boy
Arrested from South av by Officer Brown
at three Am charged with driving
an Automobile thirty six miles an hour
on the above street.

$5.00 Paid WGL

May 24th 1923
Hester Taylor Amer age 19 Res 444 West 4th St
Chauffeur
S.S. WGL arrested by Officer Farnely on Watchung
and North at two Am charged with
driving an Automobile without a
muffler etc.

May 25th 1923
Andrew Dembroski Polish age 31 Res 245 East 104 St New York
Waiter
Arrested from Clinton Ave and Front Street, at Eleven am by Officer McGinley
charged with trying to flim flam
One
Released to appear May 28/23 on cash bond of $300 failed to appear & bond forfeited. WGD.

Bond $300 forfeited WGD

May 24th 1923
Morris Ehrlich Amer age Res 313 West 64th St
Chauffeur
Arrested at Headquarters on Warrant charging him with Larceny of an Automobile property of William H. Metz on May 14th last
Held for Grand Jury Bail 500. [illegible]
Compt appeared later & asked to withdraw charge allowed & dismissed WGD.

May 24th 1923
Oliver P. Eel Amer age Res 117 Washington St
Painter
Arrested from Clinton garage at Warren by Day by Sergt Higgins charged with
Released to appear when wanted WGD

May 25th, 1923
Harvey Jenness, Amer, Age 26, Res 383 Hemshire Road Bound Brook
Electrician
Arrested by Officer Brown at 5.15 P.M. from the corner of Watchung Ave + East Front Street charged with refusing to stop his Automobile when signal to
Released to appear Monday May 28th at 9 Am
Car license 240070 N.J.
Drivers " 370752

$5.00 Paid WGD

May-25-1923
Herbert V Adams. Amer. Age 30. Res 918 East Front St

Arrested at Newark NJ by Lieut Higgins
on a Warrant issued by Judge Wm G.
De Meza. Charged with non support
of his wife + 3 children

Released until May 31st at 9 Am June 4/23.

May-25-1923
Theodore Wood. Amer. Age 51. Res Garwood NJ
S.S. Machinist
W.G.D. Arrested at 1130 Pm by Officer Stofinsky on
West Front St. Charged with drunkenness

May-25-1923
Chaynor McKnight, Afro Amer. Age 29 Res 651 West 3rd St
Laborer
S.S. Arrested on West Front St at 11 Pm by Officer
W.G.D. Eiber. Charged with drunkenness

May-26th 1923
Thomas Jones. Afro Amer, Age Res 532 West 4th St
Laborer
Arrested on Watchung Ave at 245 Am by Officer
E McGarry on complaint of Vernal Gillette
S.S. W.G.D. Charged with being disorderly by striking
him

May 26 - 1923
Gerald J. Egan, Amer, Age 23, Res Hyde Wood Park
Clerk
arrested by Officer Bray at 7.30 a.m, on West Front St. Charged with Violating the Auto Speed Law, By driving his Car 35 Miles an hour.
S.S. Car Lic 97515 N.J. Drivers Lic 364830.
W.G.D. Released on $10. Bond until 9 a.m this Morning

May - 26 - 1923
Frank Moncton
S.S.
W.G.D. Arrested by Officer Kelly at 11.50 Pm on East 4th St Charged with drunkenness

May - 27 - 1923
William Hall. Afro Amer. Age 26. Res 212 Muhlenburg St
Chauffeur
Arrested at 2 Am by Officers O'Malley + Fallon of the C.R.R. Police. Charged with sleeping in the cellar of the North Ave Station
S.S.
W.G.D.
Released on Bond of $5.00 dollars until May 28th

May 27th 1923
Otto Rice Amer. Age 35 Res Newmarket NJ
Chauffeur
S.S. Arrested from Rock av and West Front St by Officer Fenrich at 5.30 am Charged
W.G.D. with driving an Automobile forty miles an hour.
Drivers 144.567. Car 216.631 - NJ
Released $10.00 until 9 am May 28th

May 28 - 1923
Loretta Harris, Amer, Age 19 - Res 133 East 5th St.
Alias Annett Stenebaugh Main st Westport Md.
arrested from the above address at 2. a. m, By
Sergt Saffran, and Officers Kelly & Erber. Charged
With being disorderly

Trial May 29/23. Grand Jury Committed WGH

May 28 - 1923
Elizabeth Harris, Amer, Age 18, Res 133 East 5th St,
Alias Elizabeth House per Fonacoming Island Md.
arrested from the above address at 2. a. m, By
Sergt Saffran, and Officers Kelly & Erber, Charged
with being disorderly

Trial May 29th/23. Grand Jury Committed WGH

May 28 - 1923
John Ferraro, Amer, age 28 Res 28 Somerset St
Machinist
arrested from 133 East 5th St. at 2. a. m By
Sergt Saffran & Officers Kelly & Erber, Charged
with being disorderly

Trial May 29/23. Grand Jury Released on Bonds of
$500. WGH

May 28 - 1923
Clarence Higgins, Amer, Age 25, Res 310 East 2nd St,
Chauffeur
arrested from the above address at 5:30 a. m
By officer Erber. Charged with being Disorderly

Trial May 29/23. Dismissed

May 29th 1923
John Yanevich, Hungarian. Age 29. Res 211 Broome St N.Y.
Tanner
Arrested by Officer Erber on West Front St at 110 Am, Charged with being drunk + disorderly

S.S.

May - 29th 1923
Azzbie Yanevich. Hungarian. Age 29. Res 211 Broome St N.Y.
Housewife
Arrested by Officer Erber on West Front St at 110 Am, Charged with being drunk + disorderly

S.S.

May - 29th 1923
Augustus Gevalatos. Greek. Age 60. Res 223 Broome St N.Y.
Peddler
Arrested by Officer Erber on West Front St at 110 Am. Charged with disorderly conduct

S.S.

May 30th 1923
$25.00 Paid WGW James Tussi Italian age 36 Res 27 Shake... Boundbrook NJ
Barber
Arrested from Clinton av and West Front Street, by Officer King at six Pm charged with traffic Violation by Passing standing trolley car while discharging Passengers at the above Point.
Drivers 143.551, Car Lic 200.564 NJ
Released to appear June 4th at nine am

June 4th/23.

May - 30th 1923
Virginia Caldwell, Negress. Age 52. Res 651 West 3rd St

S.S
11

Arrested by Officer Flattley at 1140 P.m at above address on complaint of Daniel Harvey. Charged with being disorderly by breaking several windows in his house

May - 31st 1923
George Boland. Amer. Age 23. Res 969 So 2nd St
Taxi Driver

$10.00 or 40 days Paid WGK

Arrested on West 2nd St at 315 Am by Officers Stofinski Charged with being drunk + disorderly in Singers Lunch Wagon 117 West 2nd St.

May - 31st 1923
John Kennedy. Amer. Age 26. Res 131 New St

Arrested on West 2nd St at 315 Am by Officers Cottle + Stofinski Charged with being drunk + disorderly in Singers Lunch Wagon 117 West 2nd St. $10.00 or 40 days Paid WGK,

May 31st 1923
DeWitt Swackhamer, Amer, Age 25; Res 239 Dunellen Ave,
Machinist Dunellen N.J.
arrested by officer Bray on West Front St. at 6.30. a.m
Driving his Car 38 miles an Hour on West Front St.,
and driving his Car With a broken Muffler,
Car License 99268 N.J. Drivers License 144900.
Released until Saturday June 2nd, 1923

Paid
11
$20.00 + License revoked. WGK

May-31st 1923
Walter Freeman Amer. Age 21. Res 12 Franklin Av Harrison NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Legsch on Watchung
S.S. WGD Ave at 6.30 P.M. Charged with blocking
traffic under the R.R. bridge
" Auto X 80262 NJ
Drivers # 234739

June 1st 1923
C. J. Herman Amer. Age Res 33 Prince St Cranford
Carpenter
Arrested from his home at four thirty P.M.
by Chief Riley and Lieut Higgins on warrant
charged with passing a worthless
check.
Check of #10.00 made good. WGD

B/38 June 1st 1923
Harry Bundy Afro Amer age Res
Chauffeur
Arrested from Park and Front Street at 3 P.M.
by Officer Gray charged with Keeping
William Hyman Automobile Out
Without Permission

License revoked.

June 1st 1923
Harry Zier Russian age Res
Grand Jury Chauffeur
Committed Arrested by Officer Erbe on West Front Street
WGD at 3.30 P.M. by Officer Erbe charged with
" transporting Beer

June 1st 1923
Lester C. Alpaugh, Amer, age 21, Res Lebanon N.J.
Chauffeur
arrested by Officer Stopinski at the Cor
Plainfield Ave & West 3rd St, at 8.20 P.m
Charged with Violating the Automobile Law
by driving his truck 25 Miles an Hour, Crossing
Plainfield Ave & West 3rd St.
$5.00 Truck License X47062 N.J. Drivers License 312983
Paid Released until Monday Morning at 9 A.m.
W.G.D.
"

June 1st 1923
Clarence Garthwait, Amer, age 22, Res 40 Harmony St N.P.
Machinist
Dismissed arrested by Lieut Higgins at the North Plainfield
W.G.D. Police Headqts, at 6 P.m
"

June 4th/23.

June 1st 1923
James McNee, Amer, age 25, Res 84 Somerset St N.P.
Helper
Dismissed arrested by Lieut Higgins at the North Plainfield
W.G.D. Police Headqts at 6 P.m
"

June 4th/23.
William Flamm Amer age 27 Res 68 [illegible] N.P.
Photographer
Arrested at Police Headqts North Plainfield
On Warrant charging him with passing
a worthless check

John J. Flynn Capt

Grand Jury committed W.G.D.

B 27

June 2nd 1923
Eddie Carson Amer age 17 Res 1850 Rose st
Fireman
Arrested from Police Headquarters
Notably Claims charged with Robbery
from Walesfski Hardware store of two
Revolvers valued at sixty dollars and six
dollars in change from the till.

Grand Jury committed WGH 6/4/1923

June 8rd 1923
John Day, Amer, age 31, Res 611 Spooner ave
Carpenter
arrested by Sergeant Flynn & Officers Nolan &
Mc Ginley at 1.50 a.m, Cor Spooner ave & South 2nd St.
Charged with being Drunk & disorderly

S.S. WGH
11

June 3rd 1923
Joseph Green, amer, age 50, Res 674 West 3rd St.
Blacksmith
arrested by Sergeant Flynn & Officers Nolan &
Mc Ginley at 1-50 a.m, Cor Spooner ave & South 2nd St.
Charged with being Drunk & disorderly.

S S ordered to leave city WGH

June 3rd 1923
Antonio Giradi Italian age 22 Res 266 East Front St
Presser
Arrested from East Front Street at 8.40 am
by Officer French charged with carrying
concealed weapons. a Colts twenty
cal. Auto-Matic
Dismissed WGD.

June 2d 1923
R.F.D. 2
Jacob B. Hadad Russian age 38 Res Somerville
Hatter
Arrested from DeKalb av and West Front St
at ten am by Officer Erbor charged with
a standing trolley car, and knocking down
a girl who was getting off. Reckless driving
Drivers license 454.022
Car " 168.883-NJ
Released $10.00 Bond until 9 am June 4th

$50.00 Paid WGD.

June 3rd 1923
Anthony Schwalback, amer, age 62, Res Scotch Plains
Laborer
arrested on Berckman St at 9.45 P.m., By Officer
Muir, Charged with being Helpless Drunk.

SS WGD.

June 3rd 1923
Walter Janowsky, amer, age 25; Res 100 Chamber St, New Ark
Butcher & Grocer, N.J.
arrested by Officers Nolan & Muir & O'Garman at
Westfield N.J. Charged with Violating the Speed
Law by driving his Car 35 miles and Hour on
East 5th St, And Reckless driving, and runing
into the traffic Post Cor Watchung Ave & East 5th St
And Carrying the traffic Post to East 6th St. near
Richmond St. Breaking the Post & Lantern,
Car License 39078 N.J Drivers License 436149

$100.00 90 days Paid WGD.

June 3rd 1923
Vincent Galuska, Polish, age 29, Res 395 East Kinney St
Carpenter New Ark N.J.
arrested by Officers Nolan & Muir, & O'Garman at Westfield Police Headqts, Charged with Disorderly Conduct,

$25.00 Bond forfeited W.G.D.

June 3rd 1923
Anthony Kozdeba, amer, age 19, Res 5 Gotthart St
Helper, New Ark N.J.
arrested by Officers Nolan & Muir & O'Garman at the Westfield Police Headqts, Charged with Disorderly Conduct,

$25.00 bond forfeited W.G.D.

June 3rd 1923
Walter Maslowski, amer, age 21, Res 40 Houston St
Helper New Ark N.J.
arrested by Officers Nolan & Muir & O'Garman at the Westfield Police Headqts, Charged with Disorderly Conduct.

$10.00 or 40 days Paid W.G.D.

June 3rd 1923
Walter Deptula, amer, age 23, Res Walnut St.
Automobile Helper New Ark N.J.
arrested by Officers Nolan & Muir & O'Garman at the Westfield Police Headqts, Charged with Disorderly Conduct.

$25.00 bond forfeited W.G.D.

June 3rd 1923
Stanley Cionek, Amer, age 23, Res 517 Market St, New Ark N.J.
Proprietor of Cafe.
arrested by Officers Nolan & Muir, & O Garman at the Westfield Police Headqts, Charged with Disorderly Conduct
$ 25.00 bond forfeited WGD.

June 3rd 1923
Carlton Hughes
Chauffeur
Summoned in to Court by Officer Brown at 8.25 P.m, Charged with Reckless driving his Taxi Cab, License 05938 N.J. on Park ave & 8th St
Car License 05938 N.J.

$10.00 Paid WGD.

June 4th 1923
George Ehrenfield Amer age 18 Res 1333 French St
Lather
Arrested from his home by Officer Erbon charged with driving an automobile without a drivers license. and not having license plates.

SS WGD.

June 4th 1923
Joseph F. Milian, Polish, age 27, Res 42 Charles St Bloomfield N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer McGinley at 10.40 P.m Cor Clinton Ave & West Grant St, Charged with driving his truck with a Defected tire. Truck License X6636 N.J. Drivers License 12489.

$50.00 Paid WGD.

June 5th 1923

Committed Grand Jury WGD

Joseph Switzer Amer. age Res South Plainfield
Chauffeur
Arrested on a warrant on complaint of
Henry Wierenga who charges him with
manslaughter by striking Georgia Coles with
his automobile on May [illegible] 1923 causing
the death of said Georgia Coles

June 5th 1923
Joseph Kovalsky, Polish, age 28, Res Bound Brook N.J.

~~$10.00~~
~~or 10 days~~
WGD.

arrested by Officer Nolan at 7.45 P.m, at the
Central R. R. Station, Charged with being
"Drunk & Disorderly," at the Central R.R. Station
Reconsidered S.S. WGD.

June 5th 1923
Frank Colbin, amer, age 27, Res 1352 Willever St.
Chauffeur

S.S.
WGD

arrested by Officer Nolan Cor John St & West 4th St
at 10.30 P.m Charged with being drunk and
disorderly by fighting in the street

June 5th 1923
Patrick Kiely, amer, age 38, Res 413 John St.
Laborer,

S.S.
WGD

arrested by officer Nolan Cor John St & West 4th St.
at 10.30 P.m, Charged with being drunk and
disorderly by fighting in the street.

June - 6th 1923
Mrs Kinder Res 327 East 5th St

Summoned to appear by Officer Bray. Charged with having no license for her dog

SS WGD.

June 6th 1923
Peter Hanisky Polish age Res 229 Plainfield a
Merchant
6/7/23 Arrested from his home by Officer Erbor charged with Violating the Board of Health Ordinance by Selling Milk without a Permit.
B2203

$10.00 Paid WGD

June 7 - 1923
William Winans, amer, age 24. Res of Central av
Carpenter City Line
arrested at Police Headqts at 10.50 P.m By Sergt Saffron Charged with being disorderly by fighting on Plainfield av.

SS

June 7 - 1923
Wesley Saunders, afro-amer, age 27, Res 229 Morris St
Chauffeur
arrested by officer Nolan on Plainfield ave at 10.50 P.m, Charged with being disorderly by fighting, and driving a Car without a drivers License
Car License 236233 N.J.
no Drivers License

S.S.

June 8th, 1923.
Hattie Taylor, Afro Amer. Age 23, Res 28 Warren St.
N. Plainfield
Arrested at her home by Officer Birmingham
at six-thirty Am charged with

Adjourned 2 weeks. Committed Grand Jury WGH.

June 8th 1923
Samuel Slavsky Russian age Res 228 Richmond st
Merchant
Summoned to court by Officer O'Sullivan
charged with Violating the Board of health
Ordinance by Selling Milk without a Permit
$20.00 or 60 days Paid WGH

B. 6509

June 8 - 1923
Harry L. Binkoff, Amer, age 27, Res 1542 - 39th St
Theatre Manager Brooklyn N.Y.
arrested by Officer Nolan at 8.15 P.m, Park ave &
5th St. Charged with Violation the Auto Speed
Law by driving his Car 35 miles an Hour, And
Reckless driving, And runing into Harry
Barry Taxi Cab, Barry was taken a Passenger
home at the time, And runing up on the
Sidwalk.
Car License 749954 N.Y. Drivers License 178087.
Released on $100, Band until morning at 9. a. m
Dismissed June 13/23

June 9 - 1923
Michael Mogoso, Italian, age 27, Res 311 Cottage Place
Painter.
arrested by Lieut Higgins & Sergt Flynn & Officers Learch & Brimigham & Jonas, Charged with being disorderly by Maintaining a disorderly house by Gambling, at 449 West 3rd St. arrested 1-15 a.m

$100 or 90 days Paid WGD.

June 9. 1923
Robert Strange, afro amer, age 38, Res 313 Plainfield Ave
Laborer,
arrested by Lieut Higgins & Sergt Flynn & Officers Learch & Brimingham & Jonas arrested at 1-15 a.m from 449 West 3rd St, Charged with Gambling

$10.00 Paid WGD.

June 9. 1923
Walter Brown, afro amer, age 26, Res 309 Arlington Ave
Laborer
arrested by Lieut Higgins & Sergt Flynn & Officers Learch & Brimingham & Jonas arrested at 1-15 a.m from 449 West 3rd St. Charged with Gambling

$10.00 Paid WGD.

June 9 - 1923
John Huston, afro amer, age 30, Res 313 Plainfield Ave
Laborer.
arrested by Lieut Higgins & Sergt Flynn & Officers Learch & Brimingham & Jonas, arrested at 1-15 a.m from 449 West 3rd St. Charged with Gambling
$10.00 Paid WGD

June 9th 1923.
Benny Notteo, Amer, Age 26, Res 21 Fisher Av Bound Brook
Laborer
Arrested by Officer King at 4:30 Am from West 7th St. charged with driving an Auto-truck with the muffler-broken, and driving without a drivers license
Auto-Truck license X-46803 N.J.
Drivers license
Released on ten-dollar bond till 6/9/23 at 9 Am
$5.00 Paid WGH

June 9th 1923
Andrew Raddallo Afron Amer age [illegible] 435 E. [illegible]
Laborer
Arrested at Police Headquarters at Ten P.m on warrant on complaint of his wife who charges him with non support
John J Flynn Capt

June 9-1923
Nicomedes Hernandez, Porto Rician age 25, Res 176 New Brunswick ave Perth Amboy
Helper
arrested by officer King at 10.10 P.m, on Park ave Charged with Violating the Speed Law by driving his Car 35 miles an hour, on Park ave
Car License 99829 N.J. Drivers License 192501
$10.00 Paid WGH
Released on $15. Bond until Monday Morning at 9. a. m

June 10 - 1923
Joseph Hubbard, amer, age 36 Res 136 North ave
Machinist
arrested by Lieut Higgins, & Sergt Flynn, Officers
Learch, Birmingham & Janas, Nolan, At 532 W. 4th St.
Charged with disorderly Conduct. time 1.15 a.m
$50.00 or 90 days Paid WGH

June 10. 1923
Henry Wilkes, afro amer, age 50, Res 532 West 4th St.
Cook.
arrested by Lieut Higgins & Sergt Flynn & Officers
Learch, Birmingham, Janas, Nolan arrested from
532 West 4th St at 1.15 a.m Charged with
$100. or 90 days Paid WGH

June 10 - 1923
Norman Kates, afro amer, age 16, Res 526 West 5th St
School Boy
arrested by Lieut Higgins & Sergt Flynn & Officers
Learch, Birmingham, Janas, Nolan, arrested from
532 West 4th St. at 1.15 a.m Charged with.

$50.00 or 90 days Paid WGH.

June 10 - 1923
Russell Kates, afro amer, age 21, Res 532 West 4th St.
Chauffeur
arrested by Lieut Higgins & Sergt Flynn, & Officers
Learch, Birmingham, Janas, Nolan, arrested from
532 West 4th St, at 1.15 a.m Charged with

$50.00 or 90 days Paid WGH.

June 10-1923
George Morris, afro amer, age 29, Res 532 West 4th St
Laborer
arrested by Lieut Higgins, Sergt Flynn & Officers
Learch, Birmingham, Nolan, Jonas, arrested at 1.15 a.m
from 532 West 4th St. Charged with
100 or 90 days not paid WGD, Paid June 12 WGD

June 10-1923
Ray Schenck, afro amer, age 20, Res 533 West 4th St.
Laborer
Arrested by Lieut Higgins, Sergt Flynn, & Officers
Learch, Birmingham, Nolan, Jonas, Arrested at 1.15 a.m
from 532 West 4th St. Charged with
$50.00 or 90 days not paid WGD Paid WGD.

June 10-1923
Viola White, afro amer, age 20, Res 532 West 3rd St.
House Work
arrested by Lieut Higgins, Sergt Flynn & Officers
Learch, Birmingham, Nolan Jonas, Arrested at
1.15 a.m. from 532 West 4th St. Charged with
$50.00 or 90 days not paid WGD

June 10-1923
Katherine Berry afro amer, age 18, Res 532 West 3rd St
House Work
arrested by Lieut Higgins, Sergt Flynn & Officers
Learch, Birmingham, Nolan, Jonas, Arrested at
1.15 a.m. from 532 West 4th St Charged with
$50.00 or 90 days not paid WGD, released + S.S. on
account of death of her father.

June 10-1923
Mary Kates, afro amer, age 18, Res 532 West 4th St
House Work,
arrested by Lieut Higgins, Sergt Flynn, Officers
Learch, Birmingham, Nolan, Jonas, arrested at 1.15 a.m
from 532 West 4th St, Charged with,
$50 or 90 days Paid WGD

June 10 - 1923
Annie Jones, afro amer, age 20, Res 532 West 4th St.

Arrested by Lieut Higgins, Sergt Glynn, & Officers Leorch, Birmingham, Nolan, Jonas, arrested at 1.15 a.m from 532 West 4th St, Charged with
$50.00 or 90 days not paid W.G.D. Paid June 12 W.G.D.

June 10 - 1923
Viola Braxton, afro amer, age 21, Res 532 West 4th St
House work,
Arrested by Lieut Higgins, Sergt Glynn & Officers Leorch, Birmingham, Nolan, Jonas, arrested at 1.15 a.m from 532 West 4th St, Charged with
$50 or 90 days not paid W.G.D.

June 10 - 1923
Florence Morris, afro amer, age 30, Res 532 West 4th St.
House work,
Arrested by Lieut Higgins, Sergt Glynn & Officers Leorch, Birmingham, Nolan, Jonas, arrested at 1.15 a.m from 532 West 4th St, Charged with,
$50.00 or 90 days W.G.D. not pd.

June - 10th 1923
Adolph Dassing. Amer. Age 36. Res 114 Hobson St Newark

Arrested on West Front St at 4.30 P.m. by Officer Esber. Charged with driving his Automobile 29 miles an hour
S.S. Auto # 30950 N.J
W.G.D. Drivers # 11377
" Released on $10 bond until Sat June 16th 9 AM

June 10th 1923
Ruth Hallard. Amer. Age 16. Res 909 W Front St
Arrested on East 5th St at 430 Pm by Officer Bray. Charged with driving an Automobile without a drivers license
$5.00. Paid WGL Auto # 96320
"

June - 10th 1923
Joseph Sheppa. Italian. Age 39. Res 347 Cottage Pl
Dismissed Arrested on Cottage Pl. at 415 Pm by Officer E McGarry. Charged with being disorderly by fighting

June - 10th 1923
Daniel Connors. Amer. Age 38. Res Camden NJ
Glass Worker
Arrested on Cottage Pl at 415 Pm by Officer E McGarry Charged with being disorderly by fighting
$10.00. Paid WGL

June 11 - 1923
Eugene Carr, Afro Amer, age 54, Res Richmond Street
Laborer.
arrested by officer McGinley Cor Front St & Plainfield Av
at 2.10 a.m., Charged with being Helpless Drunk.
June 13/23 $5 oo or 20 days Paid WGL

June-11th 1923
Walter Brock. Amer. Age 46 Res West Front St

Arrested on West End Ave at 1030 Am by Officer E McGarry. Charged with drunkenness.

S. S.

June 11-1923
Richard Barry, amer, age 31, Res 335 East 5th St
Taxi Chauffeur
arrested by officer Nolan at the North ave Central R.R. station at 10.40 P.m On a Complaint of Mrs Nellie La Tourette of 335 East 5th street who Charged him with being disorderly by beating her, and Strikeing her in the heart and Knocking her on the floor.

S. S.

June-12th 1923
Alphonse Angelo, Amer. Age 23. Res 407 New St

B.S. 91

Arrested on West Front St by Officer Bray on a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza Charged with Non Support of his mother

June 15/23 - S. S. Going to live with mother.

June-12-1923
Stephen Stavish. Amer. Age 26. Res 222 Somerset St

Arrested on Park Ave at 530 Pm by Officer
Flatley. Charged with reckless driving
of an Automobile
Auto # X 47134 NJ
Drivers # 398860

Dismissed WGD

June 13 th 1923
Alfred Angelo, Amer, Age 29, Res 226 East 3rd St
Painter
Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 6 Am
from 226 East Front St. charged with
non - support of his Mother Anna Angelo

June 15th/23 S. S. going to live with mother

June 13 - 1923
Edward Mc Millan Afro amer. Age 23 Res 917 W. 3rd St
Chauffeur. arrested by officer Regan at 810. on Watchung Ave
arrested on a Warrant issued by City Judge
William G. DeMeza. on a Complaint of his Wife
Who Charged him with being disorderly in and
on the premises of 452 West 2nd St and Carrying
Concealed weapons and being otherwise disorderly
and threatening deponent.
Released by the Judge until morning at 9. a. m

Dismissed WGD

June 13-1923
John Boyle, amer, age 32 Res North ave Dunellen N.J.
Machinist
arrested by Officer Gleason Cor Park ave & 2nd St
at 10.25 P.m. Charged with being drunk & disorderly
by fighting,

$50.00 or 90 days WGL Committed WGL Reconsidered &
+ probation for 1 yr WGL

June 13-1923
William Peel, amer, age 35; Res 211 Washington St.
Mason
arrested by Officer Gleason from the above address
at 10.45 P.m, Charged with being drunk and disorderly
by fighting, and Resisting & arrest.

$50.00 or 90 days WGL Paid WGL

June 14. 1923
Dominick Di Lello, amer, age 25; Res 65 3 South 2nd St
Inspector
arrested by Sergt Flynn & Officer Leorch on
Plainfield ave near 3rd St, at 12.50 a.m, Charged
with being Drunk & disorderly by fighting

S.S.

June 14-1923
Felicia Luane, Italian, age 29, Res 213 Plainfield ave
Helper
arrested by Sergt Flynn & Officer Leorch on
Plainfield ave near 3rd St, at 12.50 a.m, Charged
with being Drunk & disorderly by fighting

S.S

June-14th 1923
Affhonso Finorano, Italian, Age 9. Res 801 George St
Schoolboy
$5.00 Arrested at 9.15 Pm by Officers Reggan
Paid + Nolan. Charged with breaking
WGD + entering the Lincoln School
″

June-14-23
Michael Santase Italian. Age 10 Res 810 Midway
$5.00 Schoolboy
Paid Arrested at 9.15 Pm by Officer Regan
WGD + Nolan. Charged with breaking
″ + entering the Lincoln School

June-14-23
Michael Pomfuilo. Italian. Age 11. Res 760 E-2 St
Schoolboy
Arrested at 9.15 Pm by Officer Nolan
$5.00 • Reggan. Charged with breaking
Paid + entering the Lincoln School
WGD

June-14th 1923
Blanche Livinton. Negress. Age 19. Res 302 E 4th St
Houseworker
Arrested at 730 Am from above address by Sergt Flynn on a Warrant issued by Judge DeMeza Charged with Larceny of one pair of diamond ear rings

Ordered to pay Mrs Teetjen $50.00. for diamond & placed in charge of probation officer for 1 year. W.G.B.

June-14-23
Robert E Taylor. Amer. Age 35. Res 215 E-5th St
Insurance Broker
Arrested by Lieut Higgins on North Ave at 530 Pm on a Warrant issued by Judge DeMeza on complaint of John Hartlein. Charged with issueing a worthless check.

Trial June 23/23. Dismissed W.G.B.

June-16-23
John E Durkin. Amer. Age 25. Res 104 W-2nd St

Arrested at above address at 430 Pm by Officer Bray on complaint of Mrs Davis. Charged with being drunk & disorderly

S.S.
W.G.B.
11

June 16 - 1923
James B. Cisca, Amer, age 48, Res 628 East 6th St.
Salesman
arrested by Officer Regan Cor Watchung Ave and East Front St at 9.15 P.m, Charged with Violating the traffic Regulations, and driving his automobile drunk,
Car License 264789 N.J. Drivers License 368074.

30 days
+ license
revoked
WGB
11

June 16 - 1923
Jose Garcia, Spanish, age 40 Res New Market N.J.
Laborer.
arrested by officer Nolan at 10.30 P.m. From 1361 South 2nd St. On a Complaint of his Wife Margaret Garcia, Who Charged him with disorderly Conduct,

S.S.
WGB
11

June 16 - 1923
Charles D Madison afro amer, age 26, Res 643 West 3rd St
Chauffeur
arrested by Sergeant Flynn on East Front St at 12.30 a.m Charged with reckless driving his automobile, Car License 264644 N.J. Drivers License 366436.
Released until Monday Morning at 9. a. m

$100 fine
+ license
revoked
WGB
11

June - 17th 1923
Virginia Hamburger. Res 254 So 11th St Newark

Arrested at 855 Am by Officer Jones
at the cor of Park Ave + Front St
Charged with reckless driving
of an Automobile
Auto # 265715 NJ
Permit # 247895
Released on $10 Bond SS paid Clerk $60.00
damage WGL

"

June - 17th 1923
Thomas Milliken. Amer. Age 51. Res 93 Grandview Av

Arrested at Police Headqts at 1 Pm
by Sergeant O'Keeffe. Charged
with reckless driving of an
Automobile
Auto # X 29326 NJ
~~Drivers #~~
S. S WGL

"

June - 17 - 1923
Frederick W. Weiss Res 121 Lewis Av Elmhurst L I
Arrested by Officer O'Sullivan at
1115 Am from the cor of Watchung
Ave + Front St. Charged with
driving his Automobile on the
wrong side of the Traffic post
and having no drivers License
Auto # 892-389 NY

Released on $10 Bond forfeited WGL

"

June-17th 1923
Everett Case, Amer. Age 22 Res 1126 Martine Ave

Arrested on Park Ave at 4 Pm by Officer
Cottle. Charged with driving his
Automobile without a Drivers
S.S License
W.G.D. Auto # 95858 N.J.
11

June-17-23.
Louise McNiffes Res 193 Nesbitt St Irvington
Arrested on West 5th St at 5.45 Pm by
Officer Kelly Charged with reck-
less driving of an Automobile
and having no Drivers License
Auto # 206451 N.J.
Dismissed Released on $10 bond. Tues June 19th 9 Am
+ S.S for not having a drivers License S.S

June-17-23
Eelie Schlala. Res 37 No Essex Av Orange

Arrested on West 5th St at 5.45 Pm by
Officer Kelly. Charged with reck-
less driving of an Automobile
Dismissed Auto # 243162 N.J.
W.G.D. Drivers # 464692
11 Released on $10 Bond. Tuesday June 18-9 Am

June-17-1923
Paul Lenva. Italian Age 48. Res 488 So 5th St Newark NJ
Bricklayer
Arrested on South Ave at 6 Pm. by Officers Kelly + King. Charged with driving an Automobile while under the Influence of intoxicating liquor
30 days Committed W.G.H. 11
Auto # X 22523 NJ This case I reconsidered & made it a fine of $100. which was paid June 23/23 after having served 7 days in Jail W G DeMaza.
Drivers # 165915

June 17-1923
Robt E Lee. Afro Amer Age 11 27 Watchung Ave
Gardner
Arrested on South Ave at 6.15 Pm by Officers Kelly - King + E McGarry
Charged with reckless driving of an Automobile
Auto # O 6043 NJ
Drivers 368158
50.00 or 90 days + license revoked for 30 days Paid W.G.H.

June-18-1923
Jacob Grossman, Res 2749 W-3rd St NY

Arrested on South Ave. at 9 Am by Deputy Sheriff Leveridge. Charged with driving his Automobile 30 miles an hour
Auto # 764355 NY
Drivers # 105559
Bond Forfeited $10.00 reconsidered + S. S Returned W.G.D.

June 18 - 1923
Thomas Herbert Aitchison, English, age 57, Res 249 E. Front St
Wood Turner
arrested by Officer McGarry J. at 8.55 P.m, Cor Park ave and Front St, on Complainte of his Wife, who Charged him with disorderly Conduct.

S. S.
WGD
"

June 19 - 1923
Arthur. F. Randolph Jr, amer, age 23, Res Bound Brook N.J.
Farmer
arrested by officer King at 12.40 a.m. On South ave Charged with driving his truck 28 Miles an Hour, on South ave,
Truck License X74957 N.J. Drivers License 143263
Released until Wednesday Morning at 9. a.m,
Fifteen dollar bond $15.00

S. S.
WGD
"

June 19 - 1923
John. M. Hallock, amer, age 55, Res Weston N.J.
Farmer
arrested by officer King at 12.40 a.m, On South ave Charged with driving his truck 28 Miles an Hour on South ave, Truck Lic X66962 N.J. Drivers Lic 143498
Released until Wednesday morning at 9. a.m
Fifteen dollar bond $15.00

S. S.
WGD
"

June 19 - 1923
James Williams, afro amer. age 60, Res
Laborer
arrested by officers Nolan & Learsh. Cor Rock ave and West Front St. at 3.30 a.m, Charged with being helpless drunk.

S. S.
WGD
"

June-19th 1923
Michael Lacher. Amer, Age 24. Res 506 W-5th St
Clerk
Arrested on West 5th St at 12.15 Noon on a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza on complaint of Benj Zoob Charged with Larceny of 17 1/2 doz underwear garments valued at $\$188.\frac{12}{100}$
Off. Bray
Placed in charge of probation officer 1 year & made to make restitution. W.G.D.

June-19-1923
Hyman Rubin. Polish Jew. Age 30. Res 652 Essex St
Barber
Arrested at Police Headqts at 9.30 Am by Officer Kelly. Charged with contempt of Court

\$10.00. Paid W.G.D.

June 20-1923
Donald Bamann, Amer, age 18, Res 1326 Evergreen Av
School Boy
arrested by officer Bahl on West 7th St, at 11.15 P.M. Driving his Car without a drivers License, and driving his Car without head-Lights
Car License 757-629 N.Y. No Drivers License
Released until morning at 9. a.m.

S.S.
11

June 21-1923
Walter A. Guempel, amer, age 24, Res 1091 Mary St
Clerk. Elizabeth N.J.
Arrested by Officer Innis at 12.15 a.m. On South
Ave & Leland ave, Charged with fast and Reckless
driving his automobile, and driving on the
wrong Side of the traffic Post. Cor Berckman St
and South ave
Car License 88431 N.J. Drivers License 190106.
Released on $10 Bond for his appearance in Court
this Morning at 9. a.m

$10.00
Paid
WGL

June 21st 1923
John J. Roach, Afro Amer, Age 26, Res 526 West 3rd St.
Housework
Arrested by Officer McGinley at 4:30 Am from
West 3rd St. charged with being disorderly by
striking Eddie Harvey of 240 East 4th St in
the head with a milk bottle

S.S
11

June 21st 1923
Patsey Martino Italian age 51 Res 415 East 3rd
Junkman
Arrested from Norwood on along the
brook at 5.30 Pm by Chief Riley and Lieut Higgins
charged with Indecent Exposure,

June 21-1923
Victor Fukrer, Swiss, age 22, Res 417 East 6th St
Machinist
arrested by officer King on Park ave at 11.50 P.m
Charged with Reckless driving his automobile
on Park ave.
Car License 236096 N.J. Drivers License 368210
Released on $15 Bond for his appearance in Court
Friday Morning at 9. a.m

License
Revoked
3 months
WGL
11

June 22 - 1923
Fred Kaeding, amer, age 43, Res 74 Wilson ave N. P.
Lineman
arrested by officers McGinley & Muir at 7.55 P.m
Cor West 2nd st & Madison ave Charged with
disorderly Conduct, Kaeding threw a Stone
and Struck, a boy by the name of Gordon
Miles of 323 Plainfield ave, 8 years old in the
face, Released of $10 Bond for his appearance
in Court Monday at 9. a. m

Tuesday

June 22 - 1923
Nicholas Pepe, amer, age 16, Res 212 East 4th St
School Boy
arrested by Officer Gleason at 10.50 P. m.
at the K & A Baking Co. Place 127 West Front St
on a Complaint of the Proprietor W. Anklowitz
who Charged Pepe with breaking & Entering his
Bakery & Robbery.

June 25/23. Probation officer 1 year WGL

June 23d 1923
John A. Beddon English age 33 Res 862 ~~Kearney~~ Arlington ave
Chauffeur
Arrested from Liberty and Spruce street at 8:50 a.m
by Officer Hatfley and Bray charged with passing
a standing trolley car at the above corner while
discharging Passengers
Drivers license 321,715
Car X " 76.742
Released Bond $10 00 until 9 am to day

$10 00 or 40 days Paid WGL

June 23 — 1923
Gustave Blomgren Swede age Res 4 Mulling Newark
Carpenter
Arrested from Spormman and Swick Ind 12
Thursday Trial at 9.30 am by Officer Brangler warrant
from the ~~Officer~~ Overseer of the Poor Denham
charging him with non Support of his daughter

June-23-1923
Martin Chamadis Spanish. Age 42 Res 226 W 2 St
S.S. Draughtsman
Arrested on Grant Ave at 3.15 P.m by
Officer Gray. Charged with drunkenness

June 23-1923
William J. Perrine, amer. age 54, Res Prospect Street
Painter Westfield N.J.
S.S. arrested by officer Nolan at 10.15 P.m, from
321 East 3rd St. arrested on a Complaint of his
daughter Miss Alice Perrine, Who Charged him
with beating her.
Released on $25.⁰⁰ Bond, for his appearance in
Court on Monday morning at 9. a.m

June 24-1923
Trial Edmund Anderson, Swedish, age 33, Res 148 St George Ave
July 2 7/23 Bailerman Roselle N.J.
arrested by Officer Muir at 12.30 a.m, On South ave
Charged with Reckless driving his Automobile
on South ave, Car License 182418 N.J. Drivers
#228586, Released on $15.⁰⁰ Bond for his appearance
Dismissed in Court Monday at 9. a.m

June 24th 1923
Frank Singdak Polish. age 22 Res 78 East 26 st Bayonne N.J.
Machinist
21.00 Paid W.L.H. Arrested by Officer Bray from East fifth street and Richmond st at 1010 am charged with driving an automobile thirty three miles an hour from Washington to Richmond street.
Drivers License 267.948 Car 57.937 - NJ
Released $25.00 Bond to appear June 25th at 9 am

June 24th 1923
William Taylor Amer age 18. Res Scotch Plains NJ
Farmer
$5.00 Paid W.L.H. Arrested by Officer Daley at 1015 am from the corner of Watchung av and fifth charged with traffic violation by going to the left of the traffic Post.
Drivers 369.815 Car License X-47.712. NJ
Released to appear June 25th at 9 am

June 24th 1923
Joseph Flora Amer age 22 Res 412 ~~[illegible]~~ Hoboken NJ St
Chauffeur
Arrested from Watchung av and Front st at 1120 am by Officer O'Sullivan charged with traffic violation by going to the left of the traffic Post at the above corner
S.S.
Drivers license 223,033 Car X-74.372 NJ
Released to appear 9 am June 25th

June 24th 1923
Richard Halvarson Amer. age 32 Res 203 Eighth New York City
Auto Mechanic
$15.00 Paid WGL Arrested by Officer Erber at 11.45 am on West Front Street charged with driving an automobile thirty five miles an and not having a driving license.
Drivers License None Car - 705.335. NY
Released on $50.00 Bond until 9 am June 25th

June 24th 1923
Joseph Ourso Amer. Age 20th Res 327. East 106 St N.Y. city
Chauffeur
$5.00 forfeited WGL Arrested by Officer Bray at 5.10 pm on West Front Street near Madison av charged with traffic violation by passing standing trolley while discharging passengers on his motorcycle
Drivers None Car motorcycle 15-4 - New York
Released $5.00 Bond until 9 am June 25th

June 24th 1923
Bennie Bernstein Russian age 27 Res 158 - 7th av New York
Salesman
10.00 forfeited WGL Arrested from West Front and Liberty at 5.30 pm by Officer Bray charged with driving a automobile thirty five miles an hour on the above street,
Drivers License 27.148. New York
Car " 93.344. " "

June 24th 1923
William H. Trudean Amer age 40 Res 99 Thorn St Jersey City
Bolt Maker
Arrested by Officer O'Sullivan at 6.15 p.m. from
5.00 Watchung av. and Front street, charged with
forfeited traffic violation by going to the left of the Post
WGD Drivers license 273.619 Car lic 3192 N.J.
" Released $5.00 Bond until 9 a.m. June 25th

June 24th 1923
John Day American age Res
Carpenter
$10 or Arrested by Officer Eibon at five p.m. from Park av
40 days and second street, charged with Drunkenness
Paid and disorderly conduct and carrying a pint
WGD bottle of whiskey
"

June 24-1923
S S Nathan Porinosenick, amer, age 13, Res 213 Spooner av
WGD School Boy
Arrested by officer McGinley on West 3rd St
at 9.40 P.m, Charged with discharging fire arms
in the City Limits, 22 Blank Pistol,
Released until morning at 9.a.m

June 24-1923
Hervey B Kesselring, amer, age 20, Res 62 Westervelt av
$10 00 Knitter
or 40 days Arrested by officer Bahl. on East Front St. at
Paid 10.45 P.m, Charged with Speeding and Reckless
WGD driving on Cor Watchung ave & East Front St.
You Drive Car License D5962 N.J. Drivers License
S61404. Driving 35 miles an Hour.
Released on $25 Bond until morning at 9.a.m

June 25th 1923 Newark N J
Frank Kavesank Amer. Age Res 199 Plains ave
Electrician
Arrested by Officer Eugene McGarry on East fifth at 830 am charged with driving an Automobile thirty miles an hour on East fifth Street between Richmond and Watchung av
Drivers 27.314 Car 224.087. N J

$5.00 or 20 days Paid WGD

June 25th 1923 Newark N J
Joseph C. Schwartz Amer Age Res 315 S 11 st
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Eugene McGarry on East fifth Street, at 830 am charged with driving an Automobile thirty miles an hour on East fifth Street between Richmond and Watchung av
Drivers 21.446 Car X-86-597. N J

S.S. WGD

June 25th 1923 Newark
Leslie E. Phillips 185 Lafayette Street
Arrested by Officer Eugene McGarry from East fifth Street at 1045 am charged with driving an Automobile thirty miles an hour on the above Street
Drivers 39,919 Car X-21.640 N J
Released to appear June 28th at nine am
Saturday June 30th/23.

June 25 1923
Aubrey Kiedeling Amer age 16 Res 110 Arnold av
School Boy
Arrested at Headquarters charged with Breaking and Entering the K and A Bakery Monday night June 22nd last
John J. Hymen Capt

Probation Officer 7 Mos WGD

B.2541

June 25th. 1923
Alfred L. Browne Amer age 33. Res S. Watson av East Orange
Engineer
Arrested from west front street, near grant av, at 4.20 pm by Officer Bray charged with driving an automobile thirty five miles an hour on the above street
Drivers 157.492
10.00 Car license 22.608 N.J
Forfeited WGD Released $10.00 Bond until 9 a.m June 28th
11

June 25-1923
Samuel Silberg Amer, age 41 Res ~~Westfield~~ Dunellen N.J.
Shoe Merchant
arrested by officer King on West Front St at 8.45 P.m, Charged with Violating the auto Speed Law, by driving his Car 30 miles an Hour on West Front St,
Car License 95-451 N.J. No drivers License 361660.
Released until morning at 9.a.m
Trial ~~Thursday~~ Friday June 29/23

June 25-1923
Sterling. E. Mayo, Amer, age 25 Res Metuchen N.J.
10 00 Clerk
or 20 days arrested by officer King on West Front St, at
Paid 10.50 P.m, Charged with Violating the Speed Law, By
WGD driving his Car 32 miles an Hour.
11 Car License 88355 N.J. Drivers License 189979.
Released until morning at 9.a.m.

June 25-1923
Donald S Hoffman, Amer, age 23, Res South Amboy N.J.
Clerk
Dismissed WGD arrested by officer King on West 7th St, at 11.55.P.m Charged with Violating the Speed Law driving his Car 33 miles an Hour, Car License 25-7649 N.J. Drivers License 466947. Released on $12. Band until morning at 9.a.m

June 26th 1923
Lloyde S. Ray American age Res 227 West Front St
Summoned to court for Mon. am to day on complaint of Louis Van West who charges Ray with taking an Auto truck from Van West without his permission.
June 30th/23
John J Flynn Capt

June 26th 1923
Garlanio Crizello Italian Age 45 Res Lincoln NJ
Ice man
Arrested from West Front Street near Plainfield av. at 10 30 am by Officer Bray charged with driving his car thirty two miles an hour at the above point
Drivers 143.622 Car X-74.954. NJ
Released $10 00 Bond until June 29th 9 am

$10.00 forfeited WGD

June-26-23
Charles Komosko. Polish. Age Res 315 Leland Av.
Laborer
Summoned to appear by Sergt O'Keeffe. Charged with disorderly conduct on complaint of Mrs Wilberchild

$10.00 Paid WGD

June-26-1923
Frank A Lavanna, Amer. Age 26 Res 153 Clifton Av Newark
Salesman
Arrested by Officer O'Sullivan on Franklin Pl. 1230 Noon. On complaint of the Westfield Police

Turned over to Westfield Police WGD

June - 27th 1923
Raymond New kirk. Amer. Age 29. Res 97 Asbury Av Ocean Grove

Arrested on Park Ave at 350 Pm by Officer Cottle. Charged with driving his Automobile 25 miles an hour
Auto #249905 N J
Drivers #302194
Released until Friday June 29 - 9 Am
June 30th/23.

June - 27 - 1923
Norbert Letzler, Amer. Age 19. Res 21 Rathbun Av - White Pl, N.Y.

Arrested on West 5th St by Officer Bray at 5 Pm. Charged with driving his Automobile 30 miles an hour
Auto #685.916 N.Y.

10.00 or
4 days
Paid
WKK

Released on $10 Bond

June 27 - 1923
Isaac White, afro amer. age 39. Res 611 South 2nd St
Hod Carrier
Arrested by officers Mc Ginley & Nolan at 7.45 P.m at the above, on Complaint of his wife, Mrs Mary White, who Charged him with being Drunk and disorderly and beating her,

S S

June 28-1923
William G. Keefe, amer, age 28, Res 325 Vine St. Elizabeth N.J.
Jeweler
arrested by officer Brown at 12.35 a.m, On South ave
Charged with Violating the Speed Law, By driving
his Car 39 Miles an Hour.
Car License 85-240 N.J. Drivers License 184578.
S.S. / W.G.D. Released on $10. Bond for his appearance in Court
Friday Morning at 9. a.m

June 28-1923
James Grant, English, age 40, Res 47 Old Bowery Bay Road
Machinist Long Island
arrested by officer Bahl, at 12.45 a.m, on West 7th St
10.00 or 40 days Paid WGD Charged with Violating the automobile Law, By
driving his Car without a Drivers License, and
no Registration Card.
Car License 118-358, Maryland

June 28-1923
Patrick Nugent, Irish, age 60. Res 926 West 3rd St
Contractor
S.S. / WGW arrested by officer McGinley at the above address
at 1.15 a.m, Charged with being Drunk & disorderly
arrested on Complaint of his Daughter.

June 28th 1923
S.S. / 11 Phillip Chiozianne Greek age Res Union City Hotel
Manager
arrested from Park av and Eight Street at 10.30 am
by Officer Ester charged with driving his car
twenty Eight Miles an hour on Park av
Drivers 369.123
Car license 235,607 (N J)

June 29- 1923
Edward Doyle, Irish, Age 48, Res Washington Valley N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by officers Leorch & Nolan at 1:35 A.m
on West 2nd St, Charged with being Helpless
Drunk asleep on the Sidewalk

S S
WLL
11

June 29th, 1923
Isaac Kupfeberg, Austrian, 441 North Av Dunellen N.J.
Baker
Arrested by Officer Leorch at 6:50 Am from
West Front St + Liberty St. charged with driving
an Automobile to the left a trolley car while it
was discharging passengers, and driving with
out a drivers license
Drivers license 143353
Car .. 215951 N.J.

$5 00
Paid
WLL
11

June 29th, 1923
Tony Orlando Angelo, Amer, Age 16, Res

Arrested by Officer Leorch at six Am from
the side of Green-Brook in the rear of Sachar Place
there has been several bottles of milk and
bread stolen from that neighborhood of
late, there is also a warrant here for
Orlando Angelo arrest on complaint of his
Mother

Probation
officer
WLL
11

June 29 th, 1923
Joseph O'Brien, Amer, Age 17, Res 415 Grant Ave

Arrested by Officer Leorch at six Am from along side of Green-Brook in the rear of Suchar-Place, charged with sleeping out at night and steeling milk and bread

Probation officer
WGD
〃

June-29-1923
Daniel Desmond. Age 39. Afro Amer. Res 378 Mulberry St Newark
Chauffeur
Arrested on West Front St at 5.45 Pm by Officer Erber. Charged with driving his Automobile 33 miles an hour and having no Drivers License Released on $15. Bond until morning
Auto #86978 NJ

$15.00 Bond forfeited
WGD
〃

June-29-1923
Frank Savanna Amer, Age 26 Res Newark
Salesman
Arrested at Kearney NJ by Officer, E. McGarry on a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza on complaint of Mary Gardner Charged with obtaining $6.00 under false pretences
Trial July 11/23

June 29-1923
Arthur F. Mack. amer, age 20, Res 1 Willow St, Cranford N.J.
Clerk
arrested by officer Brown on South ave, at 8.20. P.m
Charged, with Violating the auto Speed Law, By driving his Car 30 Miles an Hour
Car License 245-960 N.J. Drivers License 463189
Released by the Judge until morning at 9. a.m

S. S.
WGD
〃

June 29 - 1923
William R. Rushmore, Amer, age 44. Res 429 Park Ave
Insurance,
arrested by officer Brown on South Ave, at 9.35 P.m, Charged with driving his Car, without a drivers License, and Violating the auto Speed Law, By driving his Car 36 Miles an Hour on South Ave. Car License 98976 N.J. no Drivers License
10.00 40 days Released until morning at 9. a. m
Paid
WGD

June 29 - 1923
Charles Everest, Amer, age 15. Res 960 Woodland Ave
School Boy
arrested by officer Muir Cor Prospect Ave & Woodland Ave, at 9. P.m Charged with Malicious Mischief breaking Street Lights
Released until morning at 9. a. m
S S WGD
"

June 29 - 1923
Willoughby Frost, Amer, age 14, Res 1000 Rahway Road
School Boy
arrested by officer Muir Cor Prospect Ave, & Woodland Ave at 9. P.m, Charged with Malicious Mischief by breaking street lights
Released until morning at 9. a. m

S S WGD

June - 30th 1923
Arthur Polan, Amer. Age 24. Res Greenbrook Rd N.P.
Probation Chauffeur
& to make Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 11.45 Am on a
restitution Warrant issued by Judge De Meza on
WGD complaint of Maggie Carpenter, Charged with obtaining money under false pretenses

B.1193

June 30th 1923
George Dear Amer age Res
Chauffeur
Arrested from Police Headquarters at
Fine an charged with driving an Automobile
forty miles an hour on West Front Street
from Albert Street East at 8.45 P.m June 27th
10.00 Drivers License 363.760 John J. Glynn
Paid Car " X47.444-N J Dept
WGD
"

July 1st 1923
William Rosen Amer age Res 441 West Third St
Chauffeur
10.00 Summoned to court for fine on July 2d
Paid charged with driving an Automobile thirty
WGD three miles an hr on West Front Street by Officer King
" Driver 367.538 Car 47.777 N J

July 1st 1923
Irving Bloom Amer age Res Elizabeth N J
Painter
Summoned to court by Officer King for fine on
July 3rd charged with driving an Automobile
S.S. thirty four Miles an hour on West Front St Near
Rock Ave at three Pm
Driver 190.034 Car License 236.037 - N J
Tuesday.

July 1st 1923
10.00 William J. French Amer age Res 24 Branch Central Av.
Paid Real Estate
WGD Arrested by Officer King from West Front and Clinton Ave
" at 4.40 Pm charged with driving an Automobile
thirty five miles an hour at the above point.
Driver 15.223 Car 223.011 N-J
Released $10.00 and return July 6th 9 am

July 6/23

July 1st 1923
Angelo Biondi Italian age Res 8 Regent St N.B.
Labor

S. S.
W.G.D.

Arrested by Officer King from West Front Street & Clinton Av at 5.50 P.m charged with driving an Automobile thirty seven Miles an hour at the above Point
Drivers 365.862. Car 98.166. N.J.
Released $10 00 bond until July 2nd 9 a.m

July 1st 1923
Nathan Goldman, Amer, Age 19, Res 123 Bayard St. New Brunswick
Clerk
Arrested by Officer Erber from the corner of West Front St. & Clinton Avenue at 7.45 P.M. charged with passing a standing trolley car while discharging passengers at the corner of West Front St. & Clinton Avenue
Car license 228951 N.J.
Drivers .. 457003
Released on fifteen dollar bond 7/2/23

S. S.
W.G.D.

July 2nd 1923
William Bowen, Amer, Age 19, Res 909 Elizabeth Av Elizabeth N.J.
Machinist
Arrested by Officer Kelly at 12:15 Am from North Avenue charged with disorderly conduct
Released on twenty dollar bond

S. S.
W.G.D.

July 2nd 1923
Edward Brittin, Amer, Age 21, Res Garwood N.J.
Clerk
Arrested by Officer Kelly at 12:15 from North Avenue charged with disorderly conduct

S.S.
WGD
Released on twenty-dollar bond

July 2nd 1923
Edward Einhorn, Amer, Age 24, Res 109 North Ave City
Clerk

S.S.
WGD
Arrested by Officer Kelly at 12:15 Am from North Avenue charged with disorderly conduct

"
Released on twenty dollar bond

July 2nd 1923
John Burnett, Amer, Age 24, Res 109 North Ave City
Clerk

S.S.
WGD
Arrested by Officer Kelly at 12:15 Am from North Ave charged with disorderly conduct
Released on twenty dollar bond

July 3/23
~~Juny~~ - 2nd 1923
Morris Leving. Russian. Age Res 528 West 3d St
Cattle Dealer
Arrested by Officer Bray on West Front St at 730 Am Charged with driving his Automobile 35 miles an hour
Auto # X 47818 NJ
Drivers # 367907
Released on $10 bond July - 3 - 9 Am

July 2nd 1923
Howard Grober, afro amer, age 49, Res 604 West 3rd St.
Chauffeur
To pay wife 10.00 per week. WGD
"
Arrested by Sergt Saffron on West 2nd St.
At. 10.55 a.m, On a warrant issued by Judge
De Meza. on a Complaint of the Overseer
of the Poor Garret T. Dunham Who Charged
him with Non Support of his Wife Margaret
Grobes. Released until Morning at 9. a. m.

July 3rd, 1923
Marion Swinton, Afro Amer, Age 24, Res 302 East Fourth St.
Presser
S.S.
WGD
Arrested by Officers Erber + Bray at 12:30 Am
from the above address on complaint of his
wife charged with being disorderly

July 3rd, 1923
Victor A. Brien Amer age 20 Res Kenilworth NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested from West Fifth Street at 9:15 Am by
Officer Farrell charged with driving an
Automobile without a muffler
S.S
WGD
Drivers License 189.816 Car M 15-4-NJ
Released to appear July 5th at 9 a.m.
~~Drivers~~ Car M-15-NJ
~~NJ~~

July 3rd 1923
Cargezio Manaco, Italion, Age 23, Res 115 Liberty St. City
Laborer
S. S. Arrested by Officer Kelly at 11:45 from in
W.G.D. front of 521 East 2nd St. charged with
loitering and acting suspicious
"

July 3rd 1923
James Regan, Amer, Age 18, Res 308 West Front St.
S. S. Clerk
W.G.D. Arrested by Officer Jonas at 11:45 P.M.
" from West Fourth St. charged with discharging fire-arms in the City limits

July 4th, 1923
Harold Bennett, Age Res 233 East 2nd St.

Arrested by Officer Gray at 12:45 Am from
East Front St. charged with

Probation officer W.G.D.

July 4th, 1923
William Ranson, Afro Amer, Age 26, Res 418 ~~East~~ 4th St
20.00 Chauffeur
or 60 " Arrested on Watchung Ave at the Lunch-Wagon
days at 2:45 Am by Officer Erber charged with
threating to shoot Clinton Johnson with a
W.G.D. revolver
Thursday 9 AM

July 4th, 1923
Winfield Scott, Afro Amer, Age 24, Res 312 East 4th St.
Janitor
Arrested by Officer Erber at 2:45 Am from in front of the lunch-wagon on Watchung Ave charged with disorderly conduct
Thursday 9 AM. S S W.G.L

July 4th, 1923
Clinton Johnson, Afro Amer, Age 23, Res 302 East 4th St
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Erber at 2:45 Am from in front of the lunch wagon on Watchung Ave charged with disorderly conduct

Thursday 9 AM. Dismissed W.G.L.

July 4th 1923.
Anton Stegel - Hungarian - Age 24 Passaic N.J.

Arrested by Officer Cottle at 8. Am from West Front charged with driving to left of trolley car.

Car x30,429 N.J - Drivers 67,941 N.J.

$10.00 or 40 days Paid W.G.L.

July 4th, 1923
James Verino, Italian, Age 46, Res 316 East 113 St N.Y.C.
Laborer
Arrested at the North Ave Station charged with being helplessly drunk

S. S W.G.L

July - 5th 1923
Jacob Wenz. Res 211 Bloomfield St Hoboken

* Arrested by Officer Bray at 6 Am on West
15.00 Front St. Charged with driving his
bond Automobile 40 miles an hour
forfeited Auto #279562 N J
Drivers #403516
WGW Released on $15 00/100 bond until July 6th 9 am
"

July 5th 1923
Andreya Golda Polish age 31 Res 92 Tyler St Newark
Butcher
Arrested from West Front Street between [illegible]
Clinton a charged with driving an Automobile
thirty four miles an hour on the above street
$10.00 by Officer King
Paid Driver 438.240 Car 78.421-N J
WGW

July 5 - 1923
Louis Barcheski, amer, age 18, Res 682 Elizabeth St
10.00 Helper Perth Amboy
or 20 arrested by officer McGinley at 3.35 P.m Cor
days Front St & Park av, Charged with Passing
WGW a Standing Trolley Car on the wrong Side
" Car License 25-8106. N.J. Drivers License #40646
Released on $10. Bond until morning at 9. a. m

July 5th, 1923
George Loukides, Greek, Age 27, Res 213 North Ave
Candy-Maker
Arrested by Officer Kelly at 8:45 P.M. from North Avenue charged with being disorderly by fighting and resisting arrest
Released on Fifty dollars bond 7/6/22
✓ 10.00 or 40 day
Paid WGH

July 5th, 1923
Emmel Andriankes, Greek, Age 30, Res 213 North Ave
Candy Maker
SS WGH Arrested by Officer Kelly at 8:45 P.M. from North Ave charged with being disorderly by fighting and resisting arrest
Released on Fifty Dollar bond till 7/6/22

July 5th, 1923
Louis Econom, Greek, Age 31, Res 443 West 3rd St.
Machinist
1000 or 40 day WGH ✓ Arrested by Officer Kelly at 8:45 P.M. from North Ave charged with being disorderly by fighting
Released on Fifty Dollar Bond till 7/6/23

July 6th 1923
John Pulsinelli Amer age 18 Res 58 Somerset St Raritan NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested from West Front Street by Officer King at 9.32 am charged with Driving an Automobile thirty four Miles an hour and not having a Drivers License
Drivers ~~Name~~ Lic. X-57887 NJ
✓ $20.00 or 60 days Paid WGH

July 6-1923
Earl Blay, afro amer, age 24, Res 33 Charlston St New Ark N.J.
Chauffeur
arrested by Officer Learch at 11.45 a.m, Cor South ave
1000 and Berckman St, Charged with Violating the
[illegible] traffic Law, By driving his truck on the
forfeited wrong Side of the traffic Post. Cor Berckman St,
W.G.L. and South ave,
Auto truck License X 20956. N.J. Drivers License 435176
" Released on $10. Bond until Morning at 9. a.m

July 6 th, 1923
Joseph Connaughton, Amer, Age 15, Res 908 W-4th St.
Arrested by Officer Flattery at nine P.M.
Grand Jury from the West-End Ave bridge charged
Committed with
W.G.L.
"

July 7-1923
S S The following Names Charged with Maintaining
Gambling Devices
Reubin Resnick 541 West 3rd St
Abraham Gold 547 West 3rd St
W.G.L. Nellie Maksin 425 West 2nd St
Mary Mazzeo. 409 East 3rd St
Harry Barnes 902 West 3rd St
Abe Bergman 701 West 4th St
William Barsch 200 West 4th St
Morris Meller 218 Plainfield Ave

July 7 - 1923
William Barsch, Jewish, age 36. Res 200 West 4th St
Proprietor of Candy Store
S.S. WLL — arrested by Sergt Saffrum at the above address
at 11.40 a.m, Charged with Maintaining two Gambling
Machines in his store 200 West 4th St.

July 11th

July 8 - 1923
Irving Halperin, Jewish, age 19. Res 121 W. 30th St Bayonne N.J.
School Boy
arrested by officer King on West Front St.
at 12.40 P.m, Charged with Violating the auto Speed Law
by driving his Car 34 Miles an Hour, on West Front St.
Dismissed WGL — Car License 545-79 N.J. Drivers License 324507.
Released until Wednesday Morning at 9. a.m
Trial July 11/23

July 8 - 1923
Louis Halperin, Jewish, age 20, Res 39 W. 16th St. Bayonne N.J.
Dismissed WGL — Carpenter
arrested by officer King on West Front St. at
12.40 P.m, Charged with Violating the auto Speed Law
by driving his Car 34 Miles an Hour on West Front St
Released until Wednesday Morning at 9. a.m
Trial July 11/23

July 8 - 1923
$20.00 — Anthony Barata, Portuguese, age 29, Res 202 1st St Eliz Port N.J.
Bond forfeited — Tailor
arrested by Officer J. McGarry Cor Front St & Park ave
WGL — Charged with driving a Car on a Permit, Without
a licensed Chauffeur with him, and driving on
the wrong side of the traffic Post Cor Park ave.
and Front St,
Car License 243497 N.J. Driving with Permit
Released on $20 Bond until Morning at 9. a.m

July 8-1923
Paul. F. Duttenhofer, Amer, age 20, Res Holly Park.
Window Trimmer
arrested by officer Brown at 4 20 P.m., Cor Park ave and Seventh St, Charged with driving his Car without a drivers License, and Reckless driving
Car License 264867 N.J.
$5.00 or Drivers License (None.)
20 days Released his Car was left for his appearance
WGD in Court Monday at 9 a.m
Paid

July 8 th, 1923
Geo. Coughlin, Amer, Age 30, Res 117 Emerson St. Carteret N.J.
Chemist
Trail Arrested by Officer Kelly at nine P.M.
July 23 from Berckman St + South Ave charged
27/23 with driving an Automobile with out a driver license, and having an accident at the above corner
Dismissed Released on Two Hundred Dollar bond till 7/9/23
" Drivers license None
Car license 761-981 New York

$10.00
or 40 days

July 8 th, 1923
Committed Dennis Hartigan, Amer, Age 26, Res 36 Florida St. Elizabeth
WGD Electrician
Arrested by Officer Regan at 8 50 P.M.
charged with being drunk and disorderly on East 2nd St

B. 2137

July 9th, 1923
Harold Van Fleet, Amer, Age 20, Res 44 Elm Place
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Regan at two Am from East Front St. charged with driving an Automobile without a shoe on one wheel, nothing but the steel rim
Car license 26422 N. J.
Drivers .. 361179
S S WGD

S S
WGD.

July 9—1923
Otto F. Uhlman, Amer, age 35 Res 732 East 6th St
Manager
arrested by Officer Brown on South Ave at 4.15 P.M Charged with Violating the Speed Law, By driving his Car 35 miles an Hour, on South Ave
Drivers License 387819 Car License 99057 N.J.
Released on $10. Band until Morning at 9. a.m

To pay
$6.00
per week
WGD

July 9th, 1923
William Vanderhoef, Amer, Age 39, Res Clinton Av R.R. Station
Engineer
Arrested from his home at eight P. M. on complaint of Overseer of the Poor Dunham for refusing to provide for his thirteen year old daughter Elizabeth Vanderhoef
Released on $100.00 bond put up by A. D. Edgar for his appearence in court Wednesday July 11th At 9 Am

Remanded July 10-1923
+
S.S.
WGW
"
Frank Marienschek, amer, age 20 Res Jefferson ave
Carpenter
arrested by officer Erber. at 10.40 P.m, on West
Front St. Charged with Violating the Speed
Law. By driving his Matorcycle 34 miles an
hour On West Front St.
Motorcycle License. C. 8301 Drivers Lic 4404.
Released on $10 bond

July 10-1923
John Moody, amer, age 18, Res Watchung N.J.
Carpenter
arrested by officer Erber at 10.40 P.m, on West
10.00 Front St, Charged with Violating the Speed
Paid Law, By driving his Matorcycle 39 miles an
WGW hour, On West Front St
" Motorcycle License. C. 7065: Drivers License
8944
Released on $10 bond

July-10th 1923
Richard Ravis, Afro Amer. Age 32. Res 331-E-3rd St
S.S. Laborer,
WGW Arrested at above address, at 11.30 P.m
" by Officer Kelly on complaint of
his wife. Charged with being
drunk and disorderly

July — 11th 1923
William E Mumford, Afro Amer Age 32 Res 444 West 2nd St
Turned over Porter
To Westfield Arrested at above address at 6 Am by
Police Officers Byminghan + Bray on a
Dept Warrant issued by Recorder Beard
WGD of Westfield Charged with non
" support of his wife and family

July 11th 1923
Peter Perone, Italian, Age 26. Res 334 East 4th St
Machinist
Arrested on West Front St at 6.50 Am. by
Officer Bray. Charged with driving
$10.00 his Automobile 40 miles an hour
Pd ✓ Auto #99064 NJ
WGD Drivers #367491
Released on $15 Bond

July 11th 1923
Theodore Schuss Amer Age 19 Res Gillette NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Gleason at 4.30 Pm from
Madison av charged with driving
SS an Automobile without a drivers
WGD license.
Drivers Car 363,726 — NJ
Released 10.00 Bond until July 13th 9 am

July 11th 1923
Frank Gatemma Amer [illegible] age Res 411 West 4th St
Fatoma
Arrested from his home at 11.30 am by Officer
Jim Grilley on warrant charging him with
not supporting his wife and two children

Released to appear 9 am July 12th + 14/23

July 12 th, 1923
Julia Mailifert, Amer, Age 32, Res 117 Kimball Ave
Westfield Av

S.S.
W.G.D.
"

Arrested by Officer Bray at 1:30 Am
from South Ave charged with
driving an Automobile thirty-eight
miles an hour on South Ave
Car license 252501 N.J.
Drivers " 368987
Released on $25.00/100 bond till Friday July 13th.

July - 12th 1923
$10.00 Edgar B Wright, Amer. Age 25. Res 115 Mountain Av Westfield
Paid
W.G.D.
"

Arrested on West Front St at 7 Am by Officer
Bray. Charged with driving His
Motor Cycle 40 miles an hour
Motor Cycle # C9260
Drivers # 8958
Released until July 13th 9 Am $15 bond.

July 11th 1923
Moses Bender Russian age Res 240 West 2nd St
Merchant
Summoned to court for to day by Chief Kirby. On complaint of Health Offr. Chandler who charges him with dumping refuges in the Vacant lot on East front street. Opposite Church St.

10.00
Paid ✓
WGH
''

July 11th 1923
Meyer Katz Russian age Res 131 West front St
Merchant
Summoned to court on complaint of health Offr Chandler charged with Violating the Board of health ordinance by not covering his fruit stand, so as to Keep the dust out.

$5.00
Paid ✓
WGH

July 11th 1923
George Samaras Greek age Res 108 West front
Merchant
Summoned to court for July 11th On complaint of Health Offr Chandler charged with Violating the Board of health Ordinance by not covering his fruit so as ~~to~~ Keep the dust off

$5.00
Paid ✓
WGH
'

July 12th 1923
Bondbrook Rd in
Joseph Ilo Fino Amer. age 20 Res Beachmont
Chauffeur
Arrested by Offr Brown from Richmond Ave & fifth Street at 4.40 pm charged with reckless Running of an Automobile
License 149.832 car X-74.984 NJ
Released to appear 9 am July 13th

S.S
Pd damage
WGH

July 12 - 1923
Paul. Maurer, Amer, age 35; Res R.D. #1 Temple Pa
Laborer.
$15.00 Bond forfeited WGL 11 — Arrested on West Front St, at 8:50 P.m By Officer Erber, Charged with Violating the Automobile Speed Law, By driving his Car 28 Miles an Hour on West Front St, Car License 281097 Pa. Released on $15. Bond until morning at 9 a.m

July 13th, 1923
Robert Walters, Amer, Age 28, Res 424 West Front St.
Drop-Forger
$5.00 Paid WGL 11 — Arrested by Officer Muir at 1:25 Am from West 2nd St. charged with being disorderly by fighting in Singers lunch wagon + and breaking a pair of glass.

July 13th, 1923
William Goff, Amer, Age 26, Res 1429 Willever St.
Laborer
SL WGL — Arrested by Officer Muir at 1:25 Am W-2nd charged with being disorderly by fighting in Singer's lunch wagon, and breaking a pair of glass

July 12th 1923
Samuel Harris Amer age 30 Res 439 West 2nd
Chauffeur
Withdrawn [illegible] — Summoned to court for July 13th 9. am on complaint of John Anderson of 118 Liberty Street, charged reckless driving of an Automobile in front of 708 West front street at 4.50 Pm yesterday Driver 371.817 Car 46.508 NJ

July 13th, 1923
Abe Gold, Amer, Age 29, Res 517 Eighteen Ave Newark
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Cottle at 7:30 Am
from West Front St. charged with backing an
Automobile in the street and turning around
Car license X-47385 N.J.
Drivers " 154257

S.L.
WGH
1'

July 13th 1923
Arthur Jackson Afro Amer 28th Res 447 West Third
Driver
Arrested from Meyers coal yard by officer
McGinley at Eleven am charged with
Indecent Exposure on Property in the rear
of 454 West third street
Released in custody of his employer Sam Meyers
until 9 am July 14th
$5.00 or 90 days Paid WGH

July 13th 1923
William Doane Amer Age Res 223 East 6th ave
Agt
Summoned to court for July 14th at Nine am
by Sergt Saffron on complaint of trolley Inspector
McGuire who charges him with flagging
and stopping trolley while taking passenger
on twenty five miles an hour zone at
Watchung av and Fourth Street
Drivers license
Car "

Dismissed WGH.

July 13th 1923
Sam Shaw Russian Age Res 410 East 2nd St
Merchant
Summoned to court for July 14th at nine am by Sergt Saffron on complaint of Chandler of the Board of health charged with keeping garbage in his back yard.

10 00 or 20 days
Paid
WGH

July 14th 1923
Victor Di Petro Amer age 23 Res 312 East 122 St N.Y
Chauffer
Arrested by Officer Lord corner of Watchung and Fifth street at 6:15 pm charged with traffic violation by going to the left of post and not having his operators license with him.
Car license 955,381 N.Y Operators
Released $18.00 Bond until 9 am July 17th

Angelo Pesinelli Second Plainfield

July 15th, 1923
Leslie M. Lord, Amer, Age 28, Res 735 Carlton Ave
Clerk
Arrested by Officer Kelly at 1:15 Am from the above address on complaint of his sister Mrs Fred H. Becker charged with being disorderly by fighting
Released by Judge DeMeza until 9 am July 16th

July 15th 1923
George Runge Amer age 18 Res 56 Parker av Eliz
Gardener
Arrested by Officer Brown at Eleven am
from East fifth Street, charged with
driving an Automobile, thirty miles an
10.00 forfeited WLD hour, between Richmond and Washington Av
Drivers license 182.399 Car license 84.071 N J
Released $10.00 Bond until 9 am July 16th

July 15th 1923
Irving Posnak Amer age 22 Res 24 West 23rd St Bayonne NJ
Chauffer
10.00 Arrested by Officer Brown at 2.45 pm
forfeited WLD from East fifth Street, charged with
driving an Automobile, thirty three miles
an hour between Richmond and Washington
Street.
Drivers License 119.673 Car 294.693 N J
Released $10.00 Bond until 9 am July 16th

July 15th 1923
Joseph Swartzbacker Amer age 23 Res 469 Roosevelt av Carteret NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested by Offr French at 4.05 pm from
10.00 charged with
forfeited WLD driving his Motorcycle without his
Drivers License
Released $10.00 Bond until 9 am July 16th

July 15th 1923
10.00 George Delmarmo, Italian, Age 27, Res 691 Mill St. Belleville N.J.
Paid Truckman
WGH Arrested by Officer M^c Girk at 6:45 P.M. from
the corner of Watchung Ave + East Fourth Street
charged with passing a standing trolley
car
Car license X-80320 N.J.
Drivers " 293796
Released on ten-dollar bond till 7/16/23

July 15th, 1923
Max Schenkman, Russian, Age 51, Res New Market N.J.
Lawyer
Arrested by Officer Leorch at 6:40 P.M. from
Watchung Ave + Fourth St. charged with
passing a standing trolley car while
taking on passingers
$15.00 Car license 96529 N.J.
Paid Drivers " 363291
WGH Released on a ten-dollar bond till 7/16/23

July 16 - 1923
George Quinn, amer, age 37, Res 40 Washington Street
Chauffeur. South River.
arrested by officer Gleason at 330 P.m, On West 2nd St.
Charged with driving an Overloaded Truck
11.34 lbs, Gross Weight 23200 lbs. Truck Lic X38302 N.J.
Driver's License 316550.
Released until morning at 9. a. m

$100.00 today WGH

July 16 - 1923
Cyril Eppringer, Amer, age 24, Res Maple street
Chauffeur. South River N.J.
arrested by officer Gleason at 3.30 P.m, on West 2nd St.
Charged with driving an overloaded Truck,
Gross weight 29200 lbs.
Truck License D 2274. N.J. Drivers License 316535.
Released until morning at 9 a.m
$100 or 60 days WGH

July 16 - 1923
Vernal Gillette, afro amer. age 20. Res 304 Arlington av
Chauffeur.
arrested by officer Nolan at 5.10 P.m on North av
on a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza on
a Complaint of Garret. T. Dunham the Overseer
of the Poor. who charged him with Non Support
of his wife. & Child

To pay
$4.00
per week to mr G Dunham WGH

July 17th 1923
Harry West afro amer age Res 318 Plainfield av
Chauffeur
Summoned to court for July 18th at nine am
by Officer Nolan on complaint of his wife
who charges him with, refusing to
provide for his wife and child,
Released to appear July 18th 1923
To pay $10.00 per week S S WGH.

July 17th 1923
Michael Henderson, age 18 Amer 900 North 29 St Phila
Electrician.
S. L.
W G H
Arrested from the cars of the Central Rail Road at Jersey City by Officer McLavin and Bennett charged by them with train riding and Disorderly conduct.

S L
W G H.
July 17th 1923
Thomas Conner Amer age 18 Res 878 North 30th Phil
Carpenter
Arrested from the cars of the Central Rail Road of N J by Officer McLavin and Bennett charged with train riding and disorderly conduct.

July 17th 1923
Wade Cann Amer age 18 Res 3018 Popular St
S L
W G H
Carpenter
Arrested from the cars of the central rail road of New Jersey by Officer McLavin and Bennett charged with train riding and disorderly conduct.

July 17th, 1923
Merritt Tice, Amer, Age 19, Res Bethlehem Pa.
Taxi-Driver
Arrested by Officer Erber at Eight P.M. from
Wed Park Ave + Seventh St. charged with Reckless
10.00 Driving, and having no registration card
Paid Driver license 180616
W.G.L. Car .. 473-062 Penna.
"

July - 18th 1923
Julius Smith Afro Amer. Age 26 Res 406 E. 3 St
Taxi Driver
Arrested by Officer Bray on Martine
Ave at 7.30 Am, Charged with
driving an Automobile 35 miles
an hour and having no Drivers
License
S.S. Auto # 05936 N.J.
W.G.L. Drivers # 364161 N.J.

July 18th 1923
Harry Reed Amer age Res 921 West 3rd

Arrested from a Fourth Street trolley
$25.00 car at 5.10 Pm Corner of Sycamore Ave
or 10 days and Fourth charged with Disorderly
Conduct,

John J Flynn
Capt

July 19th 1923
George Warner, Amer, Age 30, Res 506 East 2nd St.
Lunch-Man
Arrested by Officer Regan at 11:30 P.M. from his home on complaint of his wife charged with being drunk and fighting with her, calling her vile names

Probation Officer
W.G.A.

July 20th, 1923
Joseph Wastarjom, German, Age 49, Res Atlantic City N.J.
Farmer
Arrested at the Clinton Ave Railroad Station by Officer Jonas at three Am charged with Vagrancy

Turned over to Trenton Hospital
W.G.A.

July 20th 1923
Nathan Sternberg Russian age 29 Res Linden N.J. 92 Wharton Ave
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Brown on East Fifth Street at 2 10 Am charged with driving an Automobile thirty three miles an an the above Street. between Richmond and Watchung av
Car Num 25/826 N J Drivers 87.346
Released $10.00 Bond until July 21st 9. am

$10.00 forfeited
W.G.A.

Trial July 23/23
$5.00 Pd.

July 20th 1923
Gordon Parson Afro Amer age Res 306 East 4th St
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Gleason at 5.08 Pm from Madison ave and Front Street charged with traffic violation in Passing [illegible] waiting for signal
Released on Twenty-Five Dollar bond till 7/21/23

July 20th 1923
Peter Sciuga Polish age 40 Res 333 Watchung
Labor
Arrested from the above address at 5.30 Pm
by Officer Gleason on complaint of his wife
who charged him with being drunk
and disorderly.

S.S
WGD

July 20th 1923
Robert Steigle American age 32 Res Springfield Vaux Hall N.J.
chemist
Arrested from West Front street by Officer Brown
charged with driving an Automobile [illegible]
Motor on Front between Clinton av and
Plainfield av at 530 Pm.
Driving license 165,075 Car 283,917 N.J.
Released $5.00 Bond until 9 am July 21st
$10.00. Paid WGD

July 21st 1923
Raymond Wright, Afro-Amer, age 30, Res 620 W. 3rd St
Dentist Mechanic
arrested by officer McGinley at 12. noon, on
Sycamore St. On a Complaint of Allen Laing of
Laing Auto Co. Who Charged Wright with
acting in a disorderly manner in his
Place of business, and refusing to leave
the Place.
Released until Monday Morning at 9. a.m

S.S.

July 21st 1923

July 25th Fred Angelo Amer age 19 Res [illegible]
Painter
Arrested from the above address by Sergt
Probation Saffron at ten a.m. on complaint of his
Officer Mother who charges him with failing
to support and provide a home for her.
WGA
11

July 21st 1923

July 25/23 Alfio Angelo Amer age 21 Res 407 New St
Laborer
Arrested from the above address by Sergt
Probation Saffron at 10 30 am on complaint of his
Officer Mother who charges him with failing
to support and provide a home for her.
WGA Released by Judge De Meza to appear 7/23/23 at 9 am
11
328

July 21st 1923
Gusto Angelo Amer age 17 Res 674 West 3rd
Laborer
Arrested from the corner of Plainfield Ave
July 2[illegible] and third St by Officer King at 11 10 am
on complaint of his Mother who charges
Probation him with failing to support and provide
Officer a home for her.
WGA
11

July 21st 1923
30 days Raymond Madoff, Swede, Age 27, Res 1219 Putnam Ave
Workhouse Sign-Painter
W.E.D. Arrested by Chief Kiely + Lieut Higgins from
11 the corner of Central Ave + Ninth Street
at 8:30 Pm charged with

July 21st 1923
S S Arthur Baker, Amer, Age 24, Res 427 West Front Street
Painter
Arrested by Officer Daley at ten Pm from
the corner of West Fourth St. + New Street
charged with Drunkenness

Released $10.00 Bond until July 23rd 9 am

July 22nd 1923
5th St & Bayonne N.J.
10.00 Bernardo Johnson Amer Age 25 Res 53 [illegible]
Bond Chauffeur
forfeited Arrested by Officer Bray from West Front Street
W.E.B. at 8:15 am charged with driving an
automobile, forty miles an hour, on [illegible]
Street, [illegible] pound and [illegible]
Drivers license 208.062
Car " 59,332 - N.J.
Released $10.00 Bond until July 23rd 9 am

July 22nd 1923 Perth Amboy
Julius Braun Amer. Age 18 Res 495 Cleveland
Plumbers helper
Arrested by Officer French from West Front
$10.00 Street, between Park and [illegible] Aves at 4:20 pm
Bond charged with driving an Automobile thirty
forfeited five Miles an hour, on the above Street.
WGH Drivers 374.117 Car: 226.865 - N.J.
Released $10.00 Bond until 9 am July 23

July 23rd 1923
Meyer Katz Russian age Res 131 West Front
Queen City Market Co
Summoned to court for this morning
$25.00 by Officer Berry on complaint of N.J. [illegible]
Paid of the Board of health, charged with
WGH Board of health Ordinance keeping rotten
Vegetables.

July 23rd 1923
James Pasco, Italian, age 28, Res 313 Cottage Place
Grand Jury Laborer.
Committed Arrested at Police Headqtrs charged
with Fornication with one Maude
WGD Parks at 313 Cottage Place
John J Flynn Capt

July 23rd 1923
Final Mrs Maud Park, Amer. Age 36, Res Somerville N.J.
Hearing General House work
July 27/23 Arrested at Police Headquarters
charged with Adultery with one
Grand Jury James Pasco at 313 Cottage Place
Bail John J Flynn Capt
$100 Bondsman John French
WGD Somerville NJ

July 24th 1923
Arthur Block. Res 200 Renner Ave Newark
Salesman
Arrested by Officer Bray on West Front St
at 6.15 Am Charged with driving his
Automobile 36 miles an hour
S.L. Auto #33811 NJ
W.G.D. Drivers #15598
Wednesday July 25th 9 am.

July 24th 1923
Julius Belosky Polish 707 West third St
Laborer
10.00 Arrested at Headquarters this morning
Paid charged with being disorderly by
W.G.D. fighting with one Stanley Izatit
on Grand Ave yesterday morning
John J Flynn Capt

July 24th 1923
Stanley Izatit Polish 221 Grant Ave
Mason & Builder
$10.00 Arrested at Headquarters this morning
Paid charged with being disorderly by
W.G.D. fighting with one Julius Belosky on
Grand Ave yesterday morning
John J Flynn Capt

July 24th 1923
Ella Dunham Afro Amn age 20 Res 604 West third St
Generall house work
Surrendered at Headquarters on complaint
of Gustave Lorena of 312 Liberty Street
charged with the larceny of a dress
valued at eighteen dollars

Probated

S.S WED 11 July 23rd 1923
Walter Holansky Polish 725 South 2nd St
Mason
Arrested from grant on this morning
by Officer King charged with being
drunk and disorderly.

July 24th, 1923
Freeman Strait, Amer, Age 68, Warrenville N.J.
Saturday Farmer
Arrested by Officer J. McGurry at 6:40 P.M.
Guilty from the corner of Somerset + Front St.
30 days charged with driving an Automobile
+ license while intoxicated
revoked Car license X-46668 N.J.
WMB Drivers .. 361497

July - 25th 1923
S.S WED Charles E Allen Res 37 Steiner Pl N.P.

Arrested on East Front St at 6:30 Am by
Officer Cottle. Charged with driving
his Automobile past a Trolley car
Thursday which was discharging passengers
Auto #235911 N.J.
Drivers #369605
Thursday July 26th 9 Am.

July 25th 1923
Stephen B. Spitz Amer age 35 Re New Brunswick
Salesman
Arrested at Headquarter at Nine am on a
warrant charging him with cashing a
worth for seven hundred dollars H. Abraham Ofr

July 25th 1923
Elmer Richalson age 27 Res Fords N.J
Salesman
Arrested from Park av and sixth street at 4.30 pm by Officer King charged with reckless driving 30 miles an hour of an automobile at Park av and fifth street.
S.S New Jersey License X-55.991. Driving 874.521
Released $10.00 until 9. am July 27th

July 25th 1923 9th St Newark
Dominic Simmons Amer age 20 Res 393
Chauffeur
Arrested from Park av and fifth street at 4.30 pm by Officer King charged with reckless driving of an automobile at the corner of Park and fifth street.
10.00 Paid WLD New Jersey license X-21.784 Driving 24.839
Released $10.00 Bond until 9 am July 27th

July 26th 1923 New Brunswick
John Roguesky Polish age 22 Res 10 Maple St
Chauffeur
Dismissed WLD Arrested from in front of the Elks club on Watchung av by Officer Stopinsky charged with reckless driving of an automobile striking two other cars at 2.15 pm

July 26th 1923
Patrick Nungent Irish age Res
Cement Worker
Arrested on complaint of his Daughter
S. S / WGD / 11 who charges him with attempting
Suicide by taking gas tube and
Putting tube in / mouth and turning
on the gas.

✓ July 26-1923
Thomas E. Jarvis, amer, age 31. Res 235 East 2nd St
Foreman
arrested by Officer King on Park ave at 12.45. P.m
Charged with driving an automobile under
July 31st the Influence of Liquor
Car Lic 22574. Arizona Lic
Drivers Lic 368198 N.J.

dismissed

July. 26. 1923
Dillard Mounts. amer, age 21, Res 235 East 2nd St.
July 31st Dye Caster
Arrested by Officer King on Park ave. at 12.45 P.m
Charged with being under the Influence of
Liquor
Car License. 22574 Arizona Lic.

dismissed

July 26th 1923
Sidney Ganderman Russian age 22 Res 119 Mapes av Newark
Chauffeur
Arrested from West Fourth Street near
Spooner av by Sgt Gaffney & Officer Nolan charged
with not having proper license plates on
his automobile
10.00 Drivers license
Paid Car
WGL Released $25.00 Bond until 9 am July 27th
''

July 26th 1923
William Lieberman Russian age 20 Res 252 Prince st Newark
Salesman
Arrested from West Fourth street near
Spooner av by Sergt Gaffney & Officer Nolan at 5.15 Pm
10.00 charged with Peddling without
Paid a license
'' Released $10.00 Bond until 9 am July 27
WGL

July 26th 1923
Herman Bierman Russian age 31 Res 329 E. 6th st N Y C
Salesman
10.00 Arrested from Madison av and West Front st
Paid at 5.30 Pm by Sergt Gaffney charged with
WGL Peddling without a license

Released $10.00 Bond until 9 am July 27th

July 26th 1923 Newark
Joseph Olsen Swedish Age 19 Res 170 Market St.
Salesman
Arrested from Madison Av and West
$10.00 Fourth Street at 530 Pm by Sergt
Paid Saffran charged with Peddling
WGD without a license.
Released $10.00 Bond until 9 am July 27

July 26th 1923 111 St N Y C
Harry Baumbaum Amer Age 24 Res 16 E
Salesman
10.00 Arrested from West Front St and Madison
Paid and Central av at 5.15 Pm charged
WGW with Peddling without a license
11 Released $10.00 Bond until 9 am July 27
Sergt Saffran & Offr Nolan

July 26th 1923 N Y C
Jimmy Dolgin Amer. Age 28 Res 113 East 98th
10. 00 Salesman
Paid Arrested from West Front St an Central
WGW. av at 5.15 Pm by Sergt Saffran and Offr
Nolan charged with Peddling
without a license.

Released $10.00 Bond until 9 am July 27

July 27th 1923
Samuel Redd Afro Amer age Res 933 West Third St
Ice dealer
arrested at Headquarters at 5.30 PM on complaint of Amos Stiles of 247 East 2nd St who charges him with reckless driving of his Auto truck and causing a collision in which several People were Injured.
Drivers License 365.228 Car X-81.411-NJ
Trial August 7/23 - Aug 21st ~~Tobin~~ [illegible]
Patrolman

July 27th 1923
William Ross Amer, Age 22 yrs Res 296 Johnston Belleville NJ
Chauffeur
Friday Arrested from West Front Street near Park ave by Officer King at 3.50 PM charged with Driving an Automobile thirty miles an hour at the above point.
Drivers License 42.765 truck X-76.709 NJ
Released on $10.00 Bond until 9 am August 3rd
$10 Paid

July 27th, 1923
Robert Burns, Afro Amer, Age 16, Res 329 Beekman St.
S.S.
W.G.R. Arrested by Officer O'Sullivan at 8.15 P.M from the above address on Warrant issued by Judge DeMeza charged with being disorderly by fighting
"

July 27 th, 1923
Frank Tutt, Hungarian, Age 31, Res Rock Ave
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Flattley at 9 P. M.
S. S.
WGH
from Grant Ave + So. 2nd St charged
with Drunkenness

July 28 th, 1923
Theodore Lang, German, Age 46, Res Clark Township
Dismissed
WGH
Machinist
Arrested by Officer Daley at 10:20 P.M. from
the corner of Terrill Road + East 7th Street
charged with driving his Automobil Recklessly
and being under the influence of drink
Car license 278796 N. J.
Drivers .. 194.515
Released on twenty-Dollar bond till 7/30/23

July 29 – 1923
Anthony Scarpen, Amer, age 29, Res Raritan N.J.
Mounter
10.00
Paid
WGH
Arrested by Officer King on West Front St
at 6.15 P.m, Charged with Violating the Speed
Law, By driving his Car. 45 miles an Hour.
Car License 169453 N.J. Drivers License 395710.
Released on $15 Bond until Monday at 9. a. m

July 29-1923
August Natali, Italian, Age 32, Res Raritan N.J.
Painter.
$20.00 Paid W.E.D. arrested by officer Muir on West Front St.
at 9.5 P.m. Charged with Reckless driving
his motorcycle he had been drinking
Motorcycle License. C 9264. N.J. Drivers Lic 8960
Released until Morning he left his Motorcycle
for his appearance in Court, Monday at 9. a. m

July 29. 1923
Herbert Listander, Amer, age 23, Res Garwood N.J.
Dye Caster.
Paid 10.00 Paid W.E.D. Arrested by officer Daley at Watchung Ave,
and 5th St. at 10.10 P.m, On a Complaint of
Mrs Neal. of 235 East 2nd St, Who charged
him with being disorderly by fighting

July 30th, 1923
Oreste Abbazia, Italian, Age 29, Res 484 Essex St. Brooklyn N.Y
Chauffeur
S.S. W.E.D. Arrested by Officer Daley at four Am from
Watchung Ave 5th St charged with driving an
Automobile with poor head lights, and driving
a New Jersey car with a New York license
Car License X-70566 New Jersey
Drivers .. 130316 New York
Automobile held for bond till 7/30/23

July 30th, 1923
Samuel Jennis, Russian, Age 29, Res 120 Badger Av Newark
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Cottle at 5 45 Am
from the corner Watchung Av & East Front St,
charged with cutting the traffic-post
also over loading truck 4100 lbs

Paid
100 $
90 days
Wed.
11

July 30 - 1923
William Brown, Amer. Age 22, Res 132 North 13th St.
Chauffeur. Roosevelt N.J.
Arrested by officer King on West Front street
at 12.30 P.m. Charged with Violating the Speed
Law, By driving his Truck 30 Miles an Hour on
West Front St.
Truck Lic X8231 N.J. Drivers Lic 25514.

Wednesday

July - 31st 1923
Morris Farbman Res 520 West 3rd St
Grocer
Arrested at 915 from above address
by Sergt O'Keeffe + Officer Leach on
a Warrant issued by Judge DeMeza
Charged with violating section ten
of Chapter 255 of the Laws of 1922

Grand Jury $500 bond.

August - 1st 1923
Louis Kaminsky, Hebrew, Age 38, Res 205 Spooner Ave
Store Keeper
Arrested on Grant Ave at 1 Am by Officer
Ezber on a Warrant issued by Judge
De Meza charged with violating
section ten of Chapter 255 of the Laws
of 1922

Grand Jury $500 bnd

Aug - 1st 1923
Louis Levenher, Hebrew, Age 36. Res 672 South 2nd St
Store Keeper
Arrested at above address at 12 45 Am
by Officers Birmingham + Muir on a
Warrant issued by Judge De Meza
Charged with violating section ten
Chapter 255 of the Laws of 1922

Grand Jury $500 bnd.

July - 1st 1923
Joseph Sheppa, Italian, Age 39 Res 347 Cottage Pl
Laborer
Arrested by Officers Gray + J McGarry
on a Warrant issued by Judge
De Meza Charged with violating
section 10 Chapter 255 of the
Laws of 1922

Grand Jury $500 bnd

July - 31st 1923
Charles Sieging, Polish, Age 36. Res 635 South 2nd St

Arrested by Officers Daley & Cottle on a Warrant issued by Judge DeMeza Charged with violating section 10 Chapter 255 of the Laws of 1922

Grand Jury $500 bond

July - 31st 1923
William Baresch, Hebrew, Age 36. Res 200 West 4th St
Store Keeper
Arrested by Officers Jonas & Bray on a Warrant issued by Judge DeMeza Charged with violating section 10 Chapter 255 of the Laws of 1922

Grand Jury $500 bond.

July - 31st 1923
Charles Stenzinger, Hungarian, Age 35. Res 1406 W. Front St
Restaurant Keeper
Arrested by Captain Flynn and Offr Stepanski from the above address on Warrant from Judge DeMeza charged with violating Section Ten of Chapter 255 of the Laws of 1922

Grand Jury $500 bond

August-1st 1923
James Colvin, Amer, Age 50 Res 1039 West Front St
Clerk
Arrested at above address at 730 Am by Officer Bray on a Warrant issued by Judge DeMega charged with Violating Section ten Chapter 255 of the laws of 1922

Grand Jury $500 bond

August 1st 1923
Olof J. Landstrom Danish age 24 Res 130 Plainfield av
Restaurant Keeper
Arrested from his Place of Business Watchung av at ten am by Lieut Higgins and Ofcr Burns on Warrant charged with Violating section ten Chapter 255 of the laws of 1922

Grand Jury $500 bond

August 1st 1923
Carl A. Anderson Danish age 60 Res 130 Plainfield av
Restaurant Keeper
Arrested from his Place of Business Watchung av at ten am by Lieut Higgins and Ofcr Burns charged with Violating section ten Chapter 255 of the laws of 1922

Grand Jury $500 bond

August 1st 1923
Rose Frusco Italian age 35 Res
Store Keeper
Arrested by Lieut Higgins and Officer Brown
at ten a.m. from her home charged with
Violating section ten Chapter 255 of
the laws of 1922

Grand Jury $500 bond

✓ July 31st 1923
Peter Hainsky Polish age 35 Res & 35 [illegible]
Laborer
Arrested from the above address 9.30 p.m.
by Sergt Saffron and Officer King on warrant
issued by Judge DeMuyn charged with
Violating section ten of Chapter 255 of
the laws of 1922

B.2203

Grand Jury $500 bond.

✓ William B. Kenna Irish age 38 Res 456 [illegible]
Saloon Keeper
Arrested from the above address at 10 p.m.
by Officers Bader and Brunner on warrant
issued by Judge DeMuyn charged with
Violating section ten Chapter 255
of the laws of 1922

Grand Jury $500 bond

July 31st 1923
John Bellew Irish age Res 207 Grant av
Store Keeper
Arrested from the above address by Officers McGinley and Nolan on warrant from Judge DeMeza charged with Violating section ten of chapter 255 of the laws of 1922

Grand Jury $500 bond.

July 31st 1923
Joseph Visco Italian age 48 Res 707 South av.
Store Keeper
Arrested from the above address at 10 30 Pm by Officers Flattery and Regan on warrant from by Judge DeMeza charged with Violation of Section ten chapter 255 of the laws of 1922

Grand Jury $500 bond

July 31st 1923
Angelo Mazzeo Italian age 40 Res 409 East 3rd St
Store Keeper
Arrested from the above address at 9 21 Pm by Officers Gleason and Eugene McGarry on warrant issued by Judge DeMeza charged with Violating section ten chapter 255 of of the laws of 1922

Grand Jury $500 bond

August 1st 1923
Oresta Rossa Italian age 44 Res 15 Elm Place
Shoemaker
Arrested from Park on Front Street at 1.30 Pm
by Officer Gray charged with traffic
violation and not having his drivers
license with him
Drivers license
Car
Released $10.00 Bail for 9 am Aug 2nd
$10 Paid

August 1st 1923
Frank Gateman Afro age Res 411 Main Street
Chauffeur
Arrested from his home at 4.30 by Officer Bray
On Warrant on complaint of the Overseer of the
Poor. charged with refusing to provide for
his wife and two children.

S. S.

July 31st 1923
Joseph Howard am 107 North Av
Saloon Keeper
Arrested from the above address at 9.45 Pm
by Lieut Higgins and Officer C. Sullivan
On Warrant Issued by Judge Dykman
charged with violating section ten
chapter 255 of the laws of 1922

Grand Jury $500 bond.

July 31th 1923
Daniel Angerbauer 107 North av
Store Keeper
Arrested from the above address at 9.45 Pm
by Lieut Higgins and Officer O. Sullivan
On warrant issued by Judge DeMaya
Charged with violating section ten
of Chapter 255 of the laws of 1922

Grand Jury $500 bond.

July 31st 1923
Max Sussman Russian age Res 120 West 4th st
Store Keeper
Arrested from the above address at
9.30 Pm, by Sergt Flynn and Officer Bohl
On warrant issued by Judge DeMaya
Charged with violating section
ten Chapter 255 of the laws of 1922

Grand Jury $500 bond.

August 1st 1923
American
A. C. Hoagland Ame age 19 Res 59 West High
Machinist
Arrested from West Front Street and Rock av
at 4.15 Pm by Officer Osborn charged with
driving his Motorcycle forty two miles
an hour on West Front Street.
Drivers license 396.549
Car " 95.90 - NJ
Released to appear at nine am August 4th

S. S.

Aug 2nd 1923 Wilkes Barre Pa
Walter Bushnell Am. age 19. Res 72 South Grant St
Arrested from the cars of the Central Rail Road by Officer Mcdavis and Bennett charged with trespassing on the cars

S S

Aug 2nd 1923
Edward Jones
Laborer
Arrested from the cars of the Central Rail Road by Officer Mcdavis and Bennett charged with trespassing on the cars of the Central Rail Road.

S S.

Aug 2nd 1923
Stanley Nowakowski
Painter
Arrested from the cars of the Central Rail Road by Officer Mcdavis and Bennett charged trespassing on the cars of the Central Rail Road

S S.

Aug 2nd 1923
Edward Jones
Printer
Arrested from the cars of the Central Rail Road by Officer Mcdavis and Bennett charged with trespassing on the cars of the Central Rail Road

S S.

August - 2nd 1923
Frank Ryea, Amer. Age 22. Res Jefferson Ave
Farmer
Arrested by Officer Erber on West Front
at 620 Pm. Charged with driving
his Auto 32 miles an hour, being
under the influence of intoxicating
liquor and resisting arrest
Auto # 168865 NJ
Drivers # 394704

30 days Comm.

August - 2nd 1923
Heber Yover, Amer, Age 30 Res Sheldon Springs Vermont
Paper Finisher
Arrested by Officer Erber on West Front
St at 620 Pm. Charged with being
drunk & disorderly an interfering
with an Officer

$100 or 90 days Paid

Aug - 3rd 1923
Harold D Keiderling Res 125 North Ave

Arrested on East 5th St at 1215 Am by
Sergt Gaffroy & Officer Cottle. Charged
with reckless driving of an Automobile
Auto # 264883 NJ
Drivers # 371260

Dismissed

August-3rd 1923
Eugene V. Lorton, Amer, Age Res 12 West 4th St
Tinner
Arrested by Officer King on New St
at 6 40 Pm. Charged with driving
an Automobile while under the
influence of intoxicating liquor
Auto # X 47313 NJ
Drivers # 365511

August-3rd 1923
Frank Conde, Amer, Age 31, Res 1147 South 2nd St
Machinist
Arrested by Officer J McGarry on a Warrant
issued by Recorder Baursachs
of North Plainfield. Charged with
non support of his children
Turned over to North Plainfield Police

Turned over to N P Police [illegible]

August-3rd 1923
George McGrath, Irish, Age Res
Wood Chopper
Arrested on Leland Ave at 2 Pm by
Officer E McGarry, Charged with
drunkenness

S S

Aug 4th 1923
Salvatore Gaglia Amer age 30 Res 316 East 47 New York City
Chauffeur
Arrested from West Front street and Liberty at
10.30 am by Officer Bray charged with driving
an Automobile thirty miles an hour on West
Front street.
Drivers License 48.890 NY
Car " 721.545 - NY
Released $10.00 Bond until August 11th 9. am

Aug 4th 1923
Julius Levinsberg Amer age 19 Res 328 Lord St Elizabeth NJ
Electrician
S. S. Arrested from fifth street and Park av at 12.30 Pm
by Officer Erbor charged with driving an
Automobile twenty five miles an hour at
the above Point.
Drivers License 192.366
Car " X79.124 - NJ
Released $10.00 Bond until Aug 6th 9 am

Aug 4th 1923
John Miller Amer age 20 Res 649 North Av Westfield NJ
10.00 Chauffeur
Paid / void Arrested from South av at 1.50 Pm by
Officer Bray charged with driving an
Automobile thirty five miles an hour on
South ave.
Drivers License 370.061
Car " D. 25 89 - NJ
Released $10.00 Bond until Aug 6th 9. am

August 4th 1923
Thomas Robinson Afro Amer age 35 Res 45 [illegible] N.J.
S S Driver
" Arrested from the above address at 2 30 pm by Officer Eugene McGarry on complaint of [illegible] Smith who charges him with drunkenness and disorderly conduct.

Aug 4th 1923
John Kinney Amer age 21 Res Main St Wharton N.J.
Chauffeur
S S Arrested from West Front Street and Hamilton at 2 55 pm by Officer Eaton charged with driving an automobile forty two miles an hour on West Front Street
Drivers License 178.918
Car " 06.426 N.J.
Released $10.00 Bond until Aug 6th 9 am

Aug 4th 1923
George Tribble Amer age 23 Res 37 Parker av Dover N.J.
SS Chauffeur
Arrested from West Front Street and Hamilton at 2 55 pm by Officer Eaton charged with driving an automobile forty two miles an hour on West Front Street.
Drivers License 175.047
Car " 16.440 N.J.
Released $10.00 Bond until Aug 6th 9. am

August-4th 1923
Pasquali Colucci. Italian, Age 20. Res So Pfield
Machinist
Arrested at Headqts at 8 Pm by Sergt
O Keeffe. on complaint of Harry
M. McMenimen: Charged with
10.00 + reckless driving of an Automobile
license revoked Auto #316645 NJ
6 months Drivers #496629
WGL. Released on $10 bond

Aug-4th 1923
Herbert B Robinson, Canadian, Age 23 Res East 2nd St
Laborer
$-50.00 Arrested by Officer Cottle Corner Park
or 90 days Ave + 2nd St at 11 Pm. Charged with
driving an Automobile on a Permit
without a Licensed driver and
having no lights on his car and
no owners License
Auto #236001 NJ

Aug-4th 1923
Edward Conger, Amer, Age Res

$20.00 Arrested by Officer Cottle Corner Park
or 60 Ave + 2nd St at 11 Pm, Charged with being
days drunk + disorderly
WGL

August 4th 1923
Joseph Cashin, Amer, Age Res

Released to appear when wanted
1

Arrested at 1115 Pm Cor Sycamore & 4th St
by Sergt Saffron & Officer Cottle
Charged with being disorderly and
resisting arrest

Aug 5th 1923
Tony Cutlito Italian age 24 Res 234 East Milkshaw Easton Pa
Helper

$15 00
Bond forfeited
WEL
1

Arrested from West 7th St at 9 35 am by Officer
Eiler charged with driving an automobile
thirty six miles an hour on West Sycamore
Street.
Drivers license 81.985 Penna
Car " 81.986 Penna
Released $15.00 Bond until Aug 9 at nine am

Aug 5th 1923
Charles Gambino Italian age 27 Lincoln N J
Laborer

10 00
Paid
WEL
1

Arrested from West Sycamore Street at 9 35 am
by Officer Eiler charged with driving an
Automobile thirty six miles an hour on
West Sycamore Street.
Driving License 144.309.
Car " 240.144. N J
Released $15 00 Bond until Aug 6 nine am

Aug 5th 1923 Belleville N J
Alexandria Rea Ame age 21 230 Main St
Steamfitter
Arrested from West Front Street at 1020 am
by Offr Erbe charged with driving
an Automobile thirty two miles a hour
on the above Street
Drivers license 34.461
Car " 217.028 - N J
Released $10.00 Bond until Aug 6th nine am

S S
W.G.H.

Aug 5th 1923
William S. Hutchinson Jr Ame age 441 Plainfield
Chauffeur
Arrested from East Fifth Street at 1015 am
by Officer Eugene McGary charged
with driving an Automobile thirty three
miles an hour on the above Street
Drivers license 183.840
Car " " 242.166 - N J
Released $10.00 Bond until Aug 6th nine am

10.00
forfeited
W.G.H.

Aug 5th 1923
Herman E. Kukfahl Ame age 21 Linden N J
Machinist
Arrested from West Front Street near Oakdale
av at 1040 by Offr Erbe charged with
driving a Motorcycle thirty Eight miles
an hour on the above Street
Driver license Permit 9112. N J
Car " 11.309 N J
Released to Officer Aug 9th nine am
$10 Pd.

Aug 5th 1923
Henry Olsen Age 45 Res 380 New Brunswick Ave Perth Amboy
Chauffeur
Arrested from Park ave at 2.45 pm
10.00 forfeited W.G.D. by Officer Eugene McGary charged
with Driving an Automobile forty
miles an hour on the above street.
Driver License 376.520
Car " " 148.778 - N J
Released $10 Bond until Aug 6th 9 am

Aug 5th 1923
S S W.G.D. Samuel Tyler African age Res
Labor
Arrested at Police Headquarters at 1.38 pm
by Officer Kelly charged with being
Disorderly by fighting with one
Ross Hill col in Headquarters

Aug 5th 1923
Ross Hill Afro Am age Res
Dismissed W.G.D. Labor
Arrested at Police Headquarters at
11 1.30 pm by Officer Kelly charged with
being Disorderly by fighting with
one Sam Tyler col in Headquarters

August-6th 1923
William H. Traynor. Amer, Age 24. Res 409 East 2nd St

Arrested by Officer Brown at North
Plainfield Police Headqts at 1250 Am
Charged with reckless driving
of an Automobile on West Front St
Auto #99914 NJ
Drivers #
Released until Tuesday Aug 7th 9 Am

*
10.00 +
license
revoked
W.G.D.
"

Aug-6th 1923
Joseph Williamson, Amer, Age 35, Res Asbury Park NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested on South Ave at 250 Am by Officer
King. Charged with driving an
Automobile 45 miles an hour
Auto #120555 NJ
Driver #127614
Released on $25 00/100 bond until Aug 7th 9 Am
$10 Paid

August-6-1925
Eugene Billia, Italian, Age 34. Res Asbury Park NJ
Manager
Arrested on South Ave at 250 Am by
Officer King. Charged with giving
the Officer a $10 bill as a bibe

Released on $25 bond until Aug 7th at 9 Am
$25 Paid

Aug 6th 1923
John Chapman Afro Amer age Res 318 Fillmore
Taxi Chauffeur
Arrested at the Hacks Stand on Ninth av
by Officer Kelly charged with Over charging
one Michael Peterson of 1335 Astor Place
taking him to his home from the North
Station for One Dollar

Hack license revoked.

Aug 6th 1923
Benjamin Kratz Amer age 16 Res 3327 North
Chauffeur 1781 Phila
Arrested from South av at Sixth av by Officer
Eugene McGarry charged with driving
an Automobile thirty five miles an hour
Drivers license 53054 Pa
Car " X-10-113 Penn

$5 forfeited

Aug 6th 1923
Bernard Fritz Amer age 20 Res 2909 N 22nd Phila
Chauffeur
Arrested from South av at Sixth av by Officer
Eugene McGarry charged with driving
an Automobile thirty five miles an hour
Driver license 96.528 Penn
Car X-13.116 Penn

$5 forfeited

~~Grant~~

August - 7th 1923
Frank Newman, Amer, Age 41. Res 311 Prescott Pl
Auto Mechanic
Arrested by Officer Gray, Charged with non support of his family
To pay 1500 per week Bond $1000. Committed

August - 7th 1923
John J Hartley, Amer, Age 28. Res 728 West 4th St
Architect
Arrested on East Front St at 3 Pm by Lieut Higgins. Charged with

Aug. 11th - Sept 1st Sept 1st

Grand Jury committed
W.G.B.

August - 7th 1923
Horace M^c Fisher, Amer, Age 23. Res 6 Willow Av N P
Clerk
Arrested by Officer King at 9 Pm Cor of Madison Ave + 6th St. Charged with man-slaughter

Auto #23684 6 N J

August - 7th 1923
Lyman T Whitehead, Amer, Age 19 Res 96 Mercer Av NP
Released to appear as a witness WGH
Clerk
Arrested by Officer King at 9 Pm Cor of
Madison Ave + 6th St. Held as a Material
Witness

Aug - 8th 1923
Charles Fisher, Amer, Age 50 Res 261 W Union Av B Brook
Dairyman
Arrested by Officer King on South Ave
at 1 Am Charged with reckless
driving of an Automobile
Auto # 260004 NJ
Drivers # 142802
Released until Aug 10th 9 Am Saturday
11th/23

Aug. 8th 1923
Walter J Scott
Arrested from East fifth Street, by Officer
Eugene McGann charged with driving with
a bad tire (

Drivers license 1324
Truck " X 0932 NJ
Tractor 710

Aug 9th 1923
Everett Tobia Amer age 48. Res 157 west 116 St NY
Chauffeur
Arrested from west fifth street. at 1130 am
by Officer Bray charged with driving
a truck with two thousands pounds
over weight,
Drivers license 80.130, NY
truck " 7.118 199 NY
Released $100.00 Bond until Aug 16th 9 am

Aug 8th 1923
Frances Terry Amer age 16 Res 30 Race St
Operator
Arrested from 745 west third street
by Officer Erbe, on complaint of Mr
Drake charged with Larceny of thirty
Dollars
Released until Aug 11th 9 am

Probated

Aug 8th 1923
Annie Snody Amer age 16 Res 740 W 3rd St
Operator
Arrested from 745 west Third street. by
Officer Erbe On complaint of Mr Drake
charged with Larceny of thirty Dollars
Released to appear Aug 11th at 9 am

Probated

August-9th 1923
Jonas H Salmon, Res 31 Beavoir Av Summit NJ

Arrested on Park Ave at 730 Pm by Officer King. Charged with fast & reckless driving of an Automobile
Auto #31541 NJ
Drivers # 12265
Released on $10 bond until Mon Aug 13th 9 Am
✓ $10 forfeited

Aug 10th 1923
Samuel Braxton Spanish age 26 Res 336 7th St Jersey City
Autom Mechanic
Arrested from West front Street at 4 15 Am by Officer Bray charged with driving a Motorcycle Thirty miles an hour between Central and Grant Ave.
Drivers licence 264.101 - NJ
Car " 1805
Released $10 00 Bond until 9am Aug 13th
✓ $10 forfeited

Aug 10th 1923
Joseph Marramer age 18 Res 968 Fourth Av Brooklyn NY
Plasterer
Arrested from Plainfield av and Seventh Street at 4 35 Am by Officer Erbrach charged with driving an Automobile twenty Eight miles an hour
Drivers licence 187.815 - NY
Car " 878.563 - NY
Released $10 00 Bond until 9am Aug 13th
✓ $10 Paid

Aug 10th 1923
Brooklyn NY
Joseph Bacelo Italian age 23 Res 968. Fourth a
Chauffeur
Arrested from Plainfield av and Seventh Street. at 4:30 pm by Officer Bebor charged with driving an Automobile twenty eight Miles an hour
Drivers license 171.277. NY
Car " 1.110.148. NY
Released $10 00 bond until 9 am Aug 13th

$10 Paid

Aug-10th 1923
John Bucher, Swiss, Age 29 Res 29 Somerset St
Silk Weaver
Arrested on East Front St at 7.30 Pm by Officer Daley on complaint of Matthew Coon, Charged with reckless driving of an Automobile
Auto # X 81367 NJ
Drivers # 371130
Released on $10 bond until Aug 13th 9 am

Aug-11th 1923
William R Coleman, Afro Amer. Age Res 612 West 3rd St

Arrested on Grant Ave at 2 15 Am by Officer King. Charged with driving his Automobile 40 miles an hour on West Front St
Auto # 98982 NJ
Drivers # 367358

Dismissed

August 11th 1923
Walter G. Robertson Amer age 45 Res Rock & 4th St
Bricklayer
arrested from his home at four Pm by Lieut Higgins charged with reckless driving of his Automobile and knocking one William Albrecht from his bicycle breaking wheel and running automobile over Albrecht injuring him badly and being Intoxicated.
Drivers license 235.659. NJ
Car " 144.688.
Plea Guilty
90 days in County Jail Committed

Aug 11th 1923
William Robertson Amer age 42 Res Rock & 4th St
Bricklayer
Arrested from the above address at four Pm by Lieut Higgins charged with drunkness and disorderly conduct.
Plea Guilty
$100 or 60 days Committed

✓

August 11th 1923
Edward Stillwagon, Amer, Age 17, Res New Market NJ
Machinist
Arrested on Leland Ave at 930 Pm by Officer Nolan. Charged with being helplessly drunk

August-11th 1923
Leroy Angleman, Amer, Age 17. Res 604 East 6th St

Arrested on Leland Ave at 9 30 Pm by Officer Nolan, Charged with being helplessly drunk

S S

Aug 12th 1929
Robert Dennis Amer age Res Kensington Ave
Machinist
Arrested from 132 Plainfield Ave at 12 30 Pm by Officer Eber charged with being helplessly drunk.

S S

Aug 12th 1923
William Conway Amer age Res
Gardener
Arrested from Grant Ave and Front Street at 5 45 Pm by Officer Kelly charged with being helplessly drunk.

S S

August-12th 1923
Harry L Weber, Res 320 Marshall St Eliz NJ

Arrested on West Front St at 845 Pm by Officer King. Charged with driving his Automobile 33 miles an hour
Auto #95551 NJ
Drivers #361796
Released on $10 bond

Aug-13th 1923
John J Farrell Res 81 Murray St Newark

Arrested on West Front St at 845 Pm by Officer King. Charged with driving his Automobile 33 miles an hour
Auto #36602 NJ
Drivers #438837
Released on $10 bond until Aug 14th 9 Am

Aug 13th 1923
Paul .B, Tomels Amer 24 Res 109 Orange Sandford Ave
Chauffeur
Arrested from west front street at
by officer Bray charged with driving an Automobile thirty five miles an hour on the above street,
Drivers license 343,388
Car " 39,114-NJ
Released $10.00 Bond until 9a Aug 14th
$10 Paid

Aug 13th 1923
Gustave Hudlick Polish age 38 Res Fourth [illegible] NJ
Machinist
Arrested from West Front street at 3.45 Pm by Officer Bray charged with running Jitney without a license on West Front street.
Drivers license 317.983
Car " 115.158 NJ
Released leaving Automobile on Bond until Aug 14th

S S

Aug 14th 1923
Alvin Heeter Amer age 28 Res 321 Madison av Dunellen NJ
Fireman
Arrested from Plainfield av and Front street at 9.30 am charged with a jitney Bus without a license arrested by Officer Bray
Drivers license 265.301
Car " 57.145 NJ
Released to appear at nine am Aug 15th

S S

Aug 15th 1923
Trial Sept 8th/23 10 AM Jacob Purow Russian age 54 Res 652 W 3rd
Fish Peddler
Arrested from Grant av and third st at 4.40 pm by Officer Kelly charged with peddling without a license.

Released $10.00 bond until Aug 18th 9 am

S S

Aug 14th 1923
Jacob W Gray Amer age 37 Res 224 Cott
Watchman
Arrested from the above address
by Lieut Higgins on a warrant
charging him with being a
fugitive from Justice

WGD Turned over to Chief Dotten of Somerville

August 15th, 1923
Samuel Lieberman, Age Res 148 Grove St. N. Bfd.
Agent
Summond to court by Officer Muir charged
with parking his car on the crosswalk
S.S corner of Somerset + Front St. at 10:15 Am
WGD Car license
Drivers " 367244

Aug 16th 1923
$5.00 Steve Dimatro Italian age 38 Res Wooster Mass
Bond Gipsy
forfeited Arrested from Madison Av and Front Street
WGD at 11:20 am by Officer Bray charged with
~~traffic Violation~~ by blocking traffic
Disorderly Conduct
Released on Bond of $5.00 until 9am Aug 17th

Aug 16th 1923
Miller Demitro Italian age 18th Res Wooster Man
Gipsey
Arrested from Madison ave and front street
$ at 11:20 am by Officer Brany charged with
Bond 5.00 ~~traffic violation~~ by blocking traffic
forfeited Disorderly Conduct
W.G.H. Released $5.00 bond until 9 am Aug 17th

Aug 16th 1923
Jacob J. Schwartz Amer age Res 1140 Stillman av
Real estate
S.S. Arrested from Park av and Seventh Street
at five p.m. by Officer Birmingham charged
with driving an Automobile without
the proper license plates.
Drivers license 363,747
Car " L. 28.28.4 N J
Released to appear Aug 18th 9 am

August 16th 1923
Patrick Boyle, Irish, Age 40, Res Bristol Penna.
S.S. Laborer
W.G.H. Arrested from Plainfield Ave + So. 2nd Street
at 9:45 P.M. by Officer Cottle charged
with Vagrancy

Fined Aug 16th 1923
$25.00 Michael Pellegrino Italian age Res 712 West 3rd St
Paid Shoemaker
WGD Summoned to court by Officer Bray for August 17th at 9am
" charged with cruelty to animals by
throwing three small female puppies dogs
three days old in the rear of a shed to the

Trial August 17th 1923
Sept 8th/23 Alfred Giegerich, Amer, Age 25, Res 149 So. Park St. Eliz-N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Beder at 6 35 P.M. from
Monroe Ave + West Third St. charged with
reckless driving of his Auto-Truck
Truck license X-54675 N. J.
Drivers " 190703

August 18th 1923
Samuel Finder Amer age 23 Res 130 Charlton St Newark
Chauffeur
Arrested from West Front Street and Plainfield
at 3 45 pm by Officer Bray charged
with driving a small truck thirty
miles an hour on the above street
Drivers license 343.831
Truck X71.088-NJ
Released $10 00 Bond until Aug 21st

$10 forfeited

August 18th, 1923
Dominick Di Lello, Italian, Age 25, Res 653 So. 2nd St.
Painter
Arrested by Officer Nolan from South Avenue
at 11:45 P. M. charged with Reckless
driving
Car license 264641 N. J.
Drivers " 497191
Released on Twenty Five Dollar bond till 8/20/23
Dismissed

August 18th, 1923
Giovanni Marrosa, Italian, Age 30, Res 131 North St. Westfield
Laborer
Arrested at nine P. M. by Sergt. Flynn charged
with driving his Automobile in a reckless manner
Car license 96417 N. J.
Drivers " 363103
Released on Twenty Five Dollar bond till 8/20/23
Sept 11th
Dismissed

August 19-1923
William Ashton, Amer. Age 14, Res 224 East 7th St.
Laborer
arrested by Chief Philip Brady at 3. a. m
at Scotch Plains, Charged with Larceny of a
Ford Car License 97334 N.J. Stolen from Church
St. and East Front St, Owned by Arthur -
Sikora of R. F. D #1 Cooper St. Fanwood Township.
Stolen Saturday Night at 11. P. m

Probated

August 19 - 1923
Jack Fenner. Amer. age 17, Res 415 East 7th St.
Laborer.
arrested by Chief Philip Brady of Scotch Plains at 3. a.m, Charged with Larceny of a Ford Car, License 97334, N.J. Stolen from Church St & East Front St. at 11. P.m Saturday night. The Car is owned by Arthur Sikora of R. F. D. #1 of Cooper St, Fanwood Township.

Probated

August 19 - 1923
Charles King Afro-Amer, age 23, Res 325 Cottage Place
Laborer
arrested by Officer Learch at 7.45 a.m Cor Front st & Grove St. Charged with Driving his Car on the wrong side of the traffic Post and Driving his Car with Dealers Plates
Car Lic D. 25-74-5
Drivers Lic 497382.

$5 00 Paid

Aug 19th, 1923 Astoria L.I.
Terrace
Hyman Plager Russian age 38 Res 3 Lekrams
Chauffeur
Arrested from West Front and Clinton Ave at 8 35 am by Officer Brady Charged with driving an Automobile thirty miles an hour on the above street.
Drivers license 16.976. N.Y
Car " 711.617 N.Y
Released $20 00 Bond until Exam Aug 21st
$10 Pd.

Aug 18th 1923
Robert Geddes Amer age 33 Res 365 Marine Hill Franklin an
Clerk

Arrested from Arlington an and Fifth st
At 1130 pm by Officer Bray charged
with drunkenness.
Released $3.00 Bond until 9am Aug 20th

$3.00 forfeited

Aug 19th 1923
Frederick Cole Afro amer age 38 Res San Diego Cal
Seaman
Arrested from West front street and Compton Ave
at 1010 am by Officer Bray Charged with
driving an Automobile thirty five
Miles an hour on the above street
Drivers License 574.458 Cal
Car " 827.288 "
Released $10.00 Bond until 9 am Aug 20th
$10 forfeited

Aug 19th 1923
Michael Madden Italian age 38 Res 14 ranch Sumner
Chauffeur
Arrested from West front street and Nelson Av
At 1110 am by Officer Bray charged with
driving an Automobile forty five Miles
an hour on the above street
Drivers License 27.278
Car " X-9516-NJ
Released $50.00 Bond until 9am Aug 20th

$50.00 bond forfeited

Aug 19th 1923 [illegible]
Clifton S. Kirchner Amer age 19 Res 45 [illegible]
Student.
Arrested from West Front Street and Mechanic ave at 11.10 am by Officer Bray charged with driving an automobile thirty five miles an hour at the above Point,
Drivers license 161.630
Car " 81.499 - NJ
Released $10.00 Bond until 9. am Aug 20th

$10 bond forfeited

Aug 19th 1923
Alexandria Bielanski Polish age 30 Res 15 Andrew St Bayonne NJ
Auto Mechanic
Arrested from West Front Street at 2.45 am by Officer Gray charged with driving an Automobile without a drivers license
Driving license
Car " 271-295. NJ
Released $10.00 bond until 9 am Aug 20th
$10 bond forfeited

Aug 20th 1923
Reuben Schuyler Amer age 48 Res 421 Orchard Place
Mason Tender
Arrested by Officer French at 8.45 am from 130 West [illegible] Street charged with being Disorderly by fighting

Aug 20th 1923
Felix Regetti Italian ag 39 Res [illegible]
mason tender
Arrested by Officer Ferrich at 8:45 am
from 105 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] charged
with being disorderly by fighting

August 20th 1923
Paul Mommelli; Italian, Age 15, Res 61 Watchung Ave N. P.
Caddy
Arrested at eight P. M. charged with

Grand Jury Comm

Aug 21st 1923
Harry Zalepski, Austrian, Age 29, Res 409 Fifteenth Ave
Newark N. J.
Driver
Arrested by Officer Brown from South Ave
at 9:35 P. M. charged with driving an
Automobile-Truck thirty-Three miles an hour
on So. Ave. and with one headlight and no
tail-light.
Auto-Truck license X-90578 N. J.
Drivers license 31603
Released to appear 8/23/23 on bond of Twenty-Five Dol.
$5.00 Pd.

Aug 20th 1923
Paul Mennelli [illegible] age 16 at Res Pearl W. P.
School Boy
Arrested at Headquarter at Eight Pm
by Lieut Higgins charged with
Burglary

Grand Jury Comm.

Aug 21st 1923
William Jones Amer age 14 Res Westport Md
School Boy
Arrested at Headquarters at 9 P.M. an charged
with Burglary by Lieut Higgins.

Grand Jury Comm.

August 22nd 1923
William Sievers, Amer, Age 24, 659-55th St. Brooklyn N.Y.
Salesman
Arrested on 311 East Front St. by Chief Kiely - Capt. Flynn - Lieut Higgins
Officer Nolan - O'Sullivan - Erber - Brown charged with carry a
revolver or pistol concealed in and about
an Automobile which Automobile then and there
contained the said defendents

Grand Jury $500 bond

August 22nd 1923
Jesse Hill, Amer, 24 East 37th St. Bayonne N.J.
Salesman
Arrested from 311 East Front St. by Chief Kiely
Capt. Flynn - Lieut Higgins Officers Nolan - O'Sullivan
Erber and Brown charged with carry a revolver
or pistol concealed in and about an Automobile
then and there contained the said defendents

Grand Jury $500 bond

August 22nd 1923
John Clark, Amer, Age 43, Res 46 Fletcher Lake Ave Ocean Grove N. J.
Minister
Arrested from 311 East Front St. by Chief Kiely Capt Flynn - Lieut Higgins - Officers Nolan - OSullivan Erber and Brown charged with carry a revolver or pistol concealed in and about an Automobile then and there then and there contained the said defendents

Grand Jury $500 bond

August 22nd 1923
Delbert Brady, Amer, Age 29, Res 141 East Front St.
Clerk
Arrested from 311 East Front St. by Chief Kiely Capt. Flynn - Lieut Higgins Officers Nolan OSullivan Erber and Brown charged with carry a revolver or pistol concealed in and about an Automobile which Automobile ~~which Automobile~~ then and there contained the said defendents

Grand Jury $500 bond

August 22nd 1923
William Bremble, Amer, Age 26, Res 717 East Seventh St.
Salesman
Arrested from 311 East Front St. by Chief Kiely Capt. Flynn Lieut Higgins Officers Nolan OSullivan Erber and Brown charged with carry a revolver or pistol concealed in and about an Automobile which Automobile then and there contained the said defendents

Grand Jury $500 bond

Aug, 22nd, 1923
George Townley, Amer, Age 46, Res 243 East 2nd St.
machinist
Arrested from 311 East Front St by Chief Kiely
Capt-Flynn-Lieut Higgins Officer's Nolan-O Sullivan
Erber and Brown charged with carry a revolver
or pistol concealed in and about an Automobil
which Automobile then and there contained
the said defendents
Grand Jury $200 bond

Aug 22nd, 1923
Earl Hartpence, Amer, Age 23, Res 315 West Front St.
Public-Service Meter-Man
Arrested from 311 East Front St by Chief Kiely
Capt-Flynn-Lieut Higgins Officer's Nolan-O Sullivan
Erber and Brown charged with carry a revolver
or pistol conceeled in and about an Automobil
which Automobile then and there contained
the said defendentes
Grand Jury $200 bond

August 23nd 1923
Eugene Carr, Afro Amer, Age 50, Res Dunellen Road Camp
Laborer
Arrested from the corner of John St + W-4th St.
at twelve midnight charged with
being drunk and disorderly, arrested by
Officers Leorch and Jonas

$15 — Reconsidered + fined $5.00 Pd.

August 24th 1923
Michael Capone, Amer, Age 20, Res 263 Seaton Av Roselle Park
Chauffeur
Arrested at Plainfield Av + West Front St by Officer
Leorch 2:30 Am charged with driving an
Automobile without any lights
Car license X-373967 N.J.
Drivers 189397

August 24- 1923
Rocca Capece, Italian, age 23, Res Roselle Park. N.J.
Trolley Conductor
Arrested at Police Headqts at 2.40 a.m. By Officer
Leorch Charged with Disorderly Conduct.

$20 Paid

Aug 24th 1923 [illegible]
Ed. W. Huff. Amer. age 50 Res 31 Harriman
Chauffeur
Arrested from Park av and front street at
1.30 am by Officer Hatteny charged with
with reckless driving of an Automobile
and Violating traffic by Passing the
the traffic Officer with the sign
against him.
Drivers licens 343.452-NJ
Car " 1.116.541-NY
Released to appear at Eight pm Aug 27th

continued

August 24th, 1923
Fred Davis, Amer, Age 15, Res 1233 Arlington Ave
Schoolboy
Arrested at 7:45 P.M. from North Plainfield Police
Headquarters by Officer Nolan charged
with burglary
Released to appear 8/27/23 - Sept 11th

Aug 24th, 1923
Charles Fallen, Amer, Age 22, Res 74 McAdoo Ave Jersey-City
Electrician
Arrested from South Ave at 9:40 P.M.
by Officer Brown charged with driving
an Automobile thirty-six miles an hour
on South Avenue
Car license 311770 N.J.
Drivers " 270628
Released to appear 8/27/23

George Block, Amer, Age 26, Res North Ave Dunellen N.J.
Salesman
Arrested from Park Ave + 9th St. at 11:15 P.M.
by Officer King charged with Reckless
driving by running into the traffic-post at
the above corner
Car license 95451 N.J.
Drivers "
Released on ten-Dollar bond till 8/27/23 at 8 P.M.
✓ $5 Paid

August 25th, 1923
Joseph Zabinsky, Polish, Age 18, Res Manville N.J.
Laborer
Arrested from the rear of the Trolley Waiting Room on Watchung Ave at two Am by Officer Nolan charged with loitering

S S

August 25th, 1923
Munck Cohen, Russian, Age 40, Res 821 St George Ave Roselle N.J
Peddler
Arrested from Plainfield Av at 10:35 Am by Officer Bray charged with peddling with out a license
Released on five dollar bond till 8/27/23 at 8 Pm

S S

August 25th, 1923
Alex Yoger, Amer, Age 24, Res

Arrested from Park Av + Fifth St. at 6:45 P.M. by Inspector Thompson of the State Motor-Vehicle Dept. charged with driving a Motor-cycle without a drivers license
Motor-cycle license - C-8135
Drivers license

S. S

August 25th, 1923
Robert Cole, Amer, Age Res 20 Regent St. N. Plainfield

Arrested from Park Av & 5th St. at 6:45 P. M. by Inspector Thompson of the State Motor-Vehicle Dept. held as a Material Witness

S S

August 26th, 1923
Philip Carter, Amer, Age 28, Res 417 North Broad St Elizabeth N.J
Chemist
Arrested from South Ave at 12:50 Am by Officer Brown charged with driving an Automobile while intoxicated
Car license 88204 N.J.
Drivers 189673
Had the Automobile put in Laing Garage
Aug 30th Sept 6
Drunk charge dismissed
Fined $25 for failing to stop.

August 24th 1923
Dominick De Vencenzi Italian 40 Res 145 Midland a Kearney N J
Candy Maker.
Arrested from Clinton ave and West front street, at 1055 am by Officer Erber charged with driving his automobile thirty two miles an hour at the above Point.
Drivers license 226.042
Car " X-58.384 - N J
Released $10.00 Bond until Eight Pm aug 27th
$10 forfeited

Aug 27th 1923
George Wierbizza Polish age 33 Res Mt Bethel N J
Farmer
Arrested from Park av and front Street at 1040 am by Officer Gray charged with driving his Automobile without license Plates.
Drivers license 43.871 - N J
Car " X-22.129 - N J
Released $5.00 Bond until 8 Pm Aug 27
Aug 30th

Aug 27th 1923
Henry Paulson Amer age Res West Fifteenth
Clerk
Arrested from Lafayette Place and Scott Ave by Officer Kelly charged with drunkness.

Aug 27th 1923
Frank La Rosa Italian age 37 Res 268 Netherwood av
Barber
Arrested from Watchung av and Front Street at 3.45 Pm by Officer Bader charged with traffic violation by passing the traffic signal.
Drivers license 244.221 –
Car " 267.495 – NJ
Released $10.00 Bond until 8 Pm Aug 27th

August 27th, 1923
John Rossia, Polish, Age 49, Res 703 West Third Street
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Brown at 7:30 P. M. from his home on complaint of his wife who charges him with being disorderly by striking her with his fist
To pay wife $5 a week.

Aug 27th 1923
Joseph Cashin Amer age Res 721 West Third St
Watchman
Arrested from his home by Officers E McGary & Erber charged with disorderly conduct on complaint of his wife
Released to appear before Judge [illegible] Sept 11th

August 27th, 1923
Jacob Cohen, Amer, Age 29, Res 725 Southern Boulevard New York City
Awning-Maker
Arrested from West Seventh Street at 11:40 P.M. by Officers Leorch + Jonas charged with acting suspiciously lying on the front stoop of Bertrum Schreiber #117 W-7th St.

August 27th, 1923
Joseph McCarthy Amer, Age 17 Res 1629 Park Av N.Y.C.
Spring-Maker
Arrested from West Seventh St. at 11:45 Pm by Officers Leorch-Jonas charged with acting suspiciously lying on the front stoop of Bertrum Schreiber of 117 W-7th St.

Aug 26th 1923
Henry Kridenting Amer Age Res Westfield N J
Chauffer
Summoned to court by Lieut Higgins at 1130 am charged with reckless driving of a Bus corner of Arlington Av and Fifth Street.
Drivers 3772 car license 04,002 N J

Dismissed

Aug 26th 1923
John Bednarz Amer Age Res Roselle N J
Chauffeur
Summoned to court by Lieut Higgins for 8 Pm August 27th charged with fast and reckless driving of an Automobile corner of Arlington Av and Fifth St at 1130 am Drivers 184.371 Car license 04.738

$15 Paid

Aug. 28th 1923
Philip J. Backer Amer age 23 Res 323 Watchung city
Chauffeur
Arrested from West Front Street near Plainfield av at seven am by Officer Stepinski charged with Manslaughter by striking one Basilio Olimmetti with the truck he was driving, killing him. Drivers License 362.452 truck X-47.002 NJ

Grand Jury Comm.

Aug 28th 1923
~~Hebb~~ C. Beldon Amer Age 38 Res 51 Girard av East Orange NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested from West Front Street and Plainfield av at nine am by Officer Levosch charged with overloading the truck he was driving two ton.

Drivers License 156.791
truck " " X-78.283. NJ
Released $100.00 Bond until Eight pm Aug. 31st
$100 Pd.

Aug 28th 1923
George Werner Amer age Res 40 Elm Place
Truckman
Arrested from his home on complaint of his wife who charges him with drunk and disorderly by Lieut Higgins and Officer Gray.

Aug 28th 1923
Webster Cope Amer age Res
Stage hand
Arrested from 60 Elm Place on complaint of Myra Weimer who charges him with being drunk and Disorderly at her home by Lieut Higgins and Officer Gray

Aug 29th 1923
Oscar Pierson Amer age Res 241 Leland ave
Painter
Arrested from Plainfield and Summit Street at 3.50 P.M. by R. H. Jerridge Deputy Sheriff charged with driving an automobile on Plainfield Ave forty five miles an hour
Drivers License 366.731
Car " X-47.737-NJ
Released $10.00 Bond until 8 P.M. to Night
$5 Paid

Aug 29th, 1923
William Goff, Amer, Age 29, Res 1429 Willevoz Street
Brakeman
Arrested by Officer McGinley at 10:30 P.M. from West Front St, & De Kalb Avenue charged with being drunk & disorderly

Aug. 29th, 1923
Peter Murphy, Amer, Age 17, Res 225 Stebbins Place

Arrested ~~from~~ the Green-Brook-Park at nine P. M. by Officer McGinley charged with

$15 or work 5 days in Park

Aug 29th, 1923
Austin Mack, Amer, Age 17, Res 648 West 6th St.

Arrested from Green-Brook-Park at nine P. M. by Officer McGinley charged with

$15 fine or work 5 days in City Park

Aug 29th, 1923
John O'Connor, Amer, Age 17, Res 210 Liberty Street

Arrested from Green-Brook-Park at nine P. M. by Officer McGinley charged with

August 29th, 1923
Tony Angleo, Italian, Age 16, Res 448 West 6th St.
Arrested from Green-Brook-Park at nine P. M. by Officer McGinley charged with

August 30-1923
George Vane, Amer, age 25, Res 742 Webster Place
Baker,
arrested by Officers Learch & Jonas at 6.50 a.m
from the field in the rear of South ave Charged
with Larceny of two Automobile tires from
the Plainfield Century Rubber Co on North ave

August 30-1923
Carl Pettersen, Danish, age 33, Res 736 East 6th St.
Rubber worker.
arrested by Officers Learch & Jonas at 6.50 a.m
from the field in the rear of South ave Charged
with Larceny of two Automobile tires from
the Plainfield Century Rubber Co. on North ave.

August 30th, 1923
Helen Michie, Amer, Age 30, Res 152 North Ave
Housewife
Arrested by Officer Nolan at
from her home charged with throwing
garbage into the street
$5.00 Pd.

August 31st 1923
Irving Bacorn, Amer, age 23, Res 28 West Main St
Chaffeur Somerville N.J.
arrested by officer Gleason Cor Park ave & Front St
at 6.40 a.m, Charged with Violating the auto
Law. By driving a truck with one tire
off the front wheel of the truck.
Truck License X57456 N.J.
Drivers License 203361.

Sept 1st 1923
Thomas Churchill English age 29 Res 210 Tee Place
Machinist
Arrested from his home at 5.15 Am by Officers Lynch and McGinley charged with being Drunk disorderly and annoying the neighborhood, and beating his wife.

$50 or 30 days Pd.

Sept-1st 1923
Frank Vaughn, Amer, Age 40, Res Trenton N J
Laborer
Arrested on Plainfield Ave at 12.45 Am by Officer Bohl, Charged with being drunk & disorderly
Released to appear at Eight Pm Sept 4th
S S

Sept-3rd 1923
James Brennan, Amer, Age 18. Res Elizabeth N J
Driver
Arrested by Officer Bray at 1 Am on East 2nd St Charged with driving an Automobile with the tire off of one wheel
Auto #238854 N J
Drivers #191686
Released on $15 bond until Sept 4th 8 Pm
S S

Sept. 3rd 1923
Thomas Reed, Amer, Age 26 Res Elizabeth N J
Machinist
Arrested by Officer Bray at 1 Am on East 2nd St
Charged with disorderly conduct
Released on $10 bond until Sept 4 at 8 Pm
S S

Sept-3rd 1923
John Lyons, Amer, Age 23. Res Elizabeth N J
Stillman
Arrested by Officer Bray on East 2nd St
at 1 Am. Charged with disorderly
conduct
Released on $10 bond until Sept 4th 8 Pm

$5 Pd.

Sept-3rd 1923
Peter Costello, Amer, Age 22. Res Elizabeth N J
Helper
Arrested by Officer Bray on East 2nd St
at 1 Am. Charged with disorderly
conduct
Released on $10 bond until Sept 4th 8 Pm

Sept-3rd 1923
John Birk. Amer. Age 25 Res Elizabeth N J
Clerk
Arrested by Officer Bray on East 2nd St
at 1 Am. Charged with disorderly
conduct
Released on $10 bond until Sept 4th 8 Pm

Sept. 3rd 1923
Harry Bennett, Amer, Age 15 Res 301 East 5th St

Arrested on Washington St at 3 Am by Officer Bray. Charged with loitering

S S

Sept. 3rd 1923
Duke Hargrove, Amer. Age 20 Res 404 East 4th St

Arrested on Washington St at 3 Am by Officer Bray. Charged with loitering

S S

Sept 3rd 1923
Robert Hickman [illegible] Amer age Res 607 West Front

Arrested front Plainfield ave near Front street at 5 15 Pm by Officer Nolan charged with driving his automobile forty miles an Park av and threaten to Kill Walter Johnson driving license 368.874 Car 98.834
Sept 5th Sept 6
$20 Pd

Sept 3rd 1923 Plainfield av
Alf J Landstrom Danish age Res 138
Lineman
Arrested front Park and Martine ave at 6 10 Pm charged with driving an automobile without a drivers license
Car license 264.438 NJ

S S

Sept-3rd 1923
Hattie Taylor, Afro Amer, Age Res 28 Warren St
Houseworker
Arrested from 201 Plainfield Ave at 1130
Pm by Officer E McGarry. Charged
with drunkenness

Sept 5
$\$5^{00}$ SS

Sept 4th 1923
Gertrude Smith, Afro Amer. Age 27, Res 309 Arlington Av
Housewife
Arrested from above address at 1210 Am
by Officers Kelly, Erber + E McGarry
Charged with being disorderly by
fighting

SS

Sept-4th 1923
Sarah Sandford, Afro Amer. Age 50. Res 309 Arlington Av
Houseworker
Arrested from above address at 1210 Am
by Officers Kelly, Erber, + E McGarry
Charged with being disorderly by fighting

SS

Sept-4th 1923
Lewis Smith, Afro Amer, Age 43, Res 309 Arlington Ave
Laborer
Arrested from above address at 1210 Am by
Officers Kelly, Erber + E McGarry. Charged
with being disorderly by fighting

SS

Sept-4th 1923
Arthur Smith, Afro Amer, Age 18. Res 309 Arlington Av
Laborer
Arrested from above address at 12 10 Am
by Officers Kelly, Erber + E McGarry
Charged with being disorderly by fighting

Sept-4th 1923
Richard Sandford, Afro Amer, Age 18 Res 309 Arlington Av
Laborer
Arrested from above address at 12 10 Am
by Officers Kelly, Erber + E McGarry
Charged with being disorderly by fighting

$5 Paid

Sept-4th 1923
Isaah Sandford, Afro Amer, Age 21. Res. 309 Arlington Av
Laborer
Arrested at above address at 12 10 Am by
Officers Kelly + Erber, Charged with
being disorderly by fighting

$ 5 Paid

Sept-5-1923
George Lang, Amer, Age 64 Res Hoboken N J
Teamster
Arrested by Officer Nolan at 12 30 Pm
at the East Bound Station of the C.R.R.
Charged with trespassing on the
cars of the C R.R.

Sept 6th, 1923
John Zalaskie, Polish, Age 46. Res 335 Cottage Place
Laborer

Arrested by Officer Nolan at 7.50 Am from the Central Railroad tracks on complaint of George Raucher the track foreman charged with being disorderly

$10 Pd.

Sept 6th 1923
Harold Lorton Amer age Res . East 3rd st
Clerk

Arrested from the corner of Watchung & Front street, at 6.15 Pm by Officer O. Sullivan charged with robbery of one hundred dollars from Harry Moskowitz store of 192 East Front August 28th

Grand Jury

Sept-6th 1923
William Little Res White Plains N.Y.

Arrested by Officer McGinley Cor of Crescent Ave & 7th St at 12.10 Noon Charged with reckless driving of an Automobile and having no Drivers License
Auto #967681 N.Y.

Sept 10 - Guilty $25.00. or 30 days Paid W.G.D.

Sept-6th 1923
Meyer Katz
6

Arrested on complaint of Chief Kiely Charged with sweeping refuse into the street

Postponed.

Sept-6th 1923
William Robinson, Amer. Age East 2nd St
Machinist
Arrested on East 2nd St at 8 Pm by Officers
Kelly, Nolan + Stopinski. Charged with
loitering

S S

Sept-6th 1923
William Clarkson. Amer, Age Res 118 E-4th St
Hostler
Arrested on East 2nd St at 8 Pm by Officers
Kelly, Nolan + Stopinski, Charged with
loitering

S S

Sept-6-1923
Frank Meeker, Amer, Age Res 109 North Ave
Painter
Arrested on East 2nd St at 8 Pm by Officers
Kelly, Nolan + Stopinski, Charged with
loitering

S S

Sept-6th 1923
Fred Klukas, Amer, Age. Res 211 Washington St
Laborer
Arrested on East 2nd St at 8 Pm by Officers
Kelly. Nolan + Stopinski, Charged with
loitering

S S

Sept-6th 1923
Miner Trowbridge. Res 916 Kensington Av

Arrested on South Ave at 11 Pm by Officer Stopinski. Charged with driving his Automobile without lights and having no drivers license
Auto #48032 B NJ
Released on $10 bond

S S

~~Sept-6th 1923~~
~~Jacob Staats, Amer, Age Res 601 Richmond St~~

~~Arrested by Officer Bopp at Muhlenberg Hospital at 8 Pm. Charged with Manslaughter~~

Sept 6th 1923
Harold Bennett Amer age 15 Res
School Boy
Arrested (on South Ave by Lieut Higgins
at [illegible] Pm charged forcing entrance into
Harry [illegible] store at 192 East Front Street
and stealing one hundred dollars in
money. August 28th

Juvenile Court

Sept 6th 1923
Henry Lewis Afro Amer age Res 541 West 4th St
Longshoreman
Summoned from his home to court for Eight Pm tonight on complaint of Mrs [illegible] charges him with striking her in the face with his fist.

$10 Pd.

Sept 8th 1923
Richard Korp Amer age 22 Res 26 McLaughlin Brooklyn
Chauffeur
Arrested from Park av and Second st at 8 58 am by Lieut Higgins charged with reckless driving of an automobile and opperating a New Jersey automobile with a New York license.
Car license X-45.026 N J
Driver " 117.306 N Y
Released $50.00 Bond until 9 am Sept 10th
$5 Pd.

Sept 8th 1923
Lubeck Alfano Italian age 33 Res 58 Grier Ave
Chauffeur
Arrested from Madison Av and 6th Street at three Pm by Officer King charged with reckless driving of a truck and causing an accident, running over the sidewalk breaking curb and flagging, also wrecking an automobile.
Driving license 191.672
truck " X.71.605.NJ
Released $100.00 cash Bail until 9 am Sept 10th
Sept 11th

Sept 8th 1923
Daniel Scott Afro Amer age 42 Res 17 1/2 Mt Pleasant Av
Labor

Arrested from the above address by Officer Nolan at 515 Pm on complaint of his wife who charges him with being Drunk and Disorderly and using Profane & Indecent Language.

S S

Sept-8th 1923
Robert Ottaly. Italian, Age 26. Res 180 Moore St Brooklyn.

Arrested at 745 Pm at the Corner of Park Ave + Front St by Officer Gray. Charged with driving his Automobile past the stop sign and having no Drivers License
Auto #320561
Released on $15 bond until Sept 11th 9 Am
✓ $15 forfeited

Sept-8th 1923
Harold Voorhis, Res Rahway Rd

Arrested by Officer Cottle on West Front St at 9 Pm. Charged with driving an Automobile without a Drivers License
Auto #96012 NJ
Released on $10 bond
✓ $5 Pd.

Sept-8th 1923
Gordon Mumford. Amer, Age 18. Res 1023 Arlington Av
Chauffeur
Arrested at Headqts at 9 45 Pm by Chief
Oct 2d/23 Kiely. Charged with assault +
battery. by knocking Mrs Peters
down with his Automobile
WLD Auto # X 5728 NJ
Drivers # 479784
Released on $50 bond - Oct 1st.

Sept-8th 1923
Munyon Brown. Afro Amer. Age 33. Res 522 West 3rd St
Laborer
Arrested on Clinton Ave at 10 Pm by Officers
Erber + Bohl. Charged with being
disorderly by useing profane and
indecent language

$10 Pd. WGD

Sept-8th 1923
Willis King, Afro Amer, Age 26. Res 309 Fillmore Av
Laborer
Arrested on Clinton Ave at 10 Pm by
Officers Erber + Bohl. Charged with
being disorderly by useing profane
+ indecent language

$10 Pd. WGD

Sept-8th 1923
Raymond Ingrahm. Afro-Amer, Age 26 Res 534 West 3rd St
Laborer
✓ Arrested on Clinton Ave at 10 Pm by Officers
Erber + Bohl. Charged with being
disorderly by useing profane and
indecent language

✓ $10 Pd. W.G.D.

Sept-8th 1923
Iler Ray. Afro-Amer. Age 25 Res 304 P.field Ave
Houseworker
Arrested on Clinton Ave at 10 Pm by Officers
Erber + Bohl. Charged with being
disorderly by useing profane and
indecent languags

✓ $10 Pd. W.G.D.

Sept 9th 1923
Charles Long Amer Age 22
Laborer
Arrested from Plainfield av and 2d St
At 2 30 Am by Officer McGinley charged
with drunkness and interfering with
traffic attempting to stop automobiles
under the Plainfield Av bridge

W.G.D.

Sept 9th 1923
Nicholas Cuneo Italian age 20 Res 271 Palisade av Jersey City
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Lerch from East Fifth St charged with driving an Automobile thirty Eight Miles an hour between Washington and Richmond Street, at 4.40 P.m
Drivers license 401.591
Car " 296.728-NJ
Released $10.00 Bond until 9 am Sept 10th
$10 forfeited W.G.D.

Sept 9th 1923
Frank Zito Italian age Res 531 East 3rd
Laborer
Arrested from his home at five Pm by Officer Lerch on complaint of his wife who charges him with being drunk and assaulting with his fist on her face

Probated W.G.D.

Sept 9th 1923
Fred Spitalni Am age 30 Res 642 Park av Elizabeth NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer King from West Fourth Street at 5.30 Pm charged with driving an Automobile thirty Eight Miles an hour between Clinton and Grant ave.
Drivers license 85.034
Car " 85.547. NJ
Released $10.00 Bond until 9. am Sept 12th
$10 forfeited. W.G.D.

Sept-9th 1923
Frank Dovalisky Alias, Smith. Amer, Age 23, Res 1810 W Front St
Machinists Helper
Arrested by Chief Kiely, Officers Kelly
& E McGarry. Charged with atrocious
assault and attemp to kill

Grand Jury Comm WGD

Sept 10th, 1923
Paul Capestella, Amer, Age 24, Res 515 So. Av Westfield N.J
Motor-Tester
Arrested by Officer Erber at 640 Am
from East Fifth Street charged with
driving an Automobile without a drivers
license and registration
Car License D-2691- N.J.
Drivers ..
S S WGD

Sept 10th 1923
Ralph. G. Dawson Canadian age 68 Res No home
Farmer
Arrested at Headquarter at 530 Pm
charged with Vagrancy and loitering
around the rail road (stating for the
last three days
S S WGD
John J Flynn

Sept 10th 1923
Margaret C. Parker [illegible] age Res 825 Rutland St
Housewife
Summoned to court for 1 Pm on today by
Officer Nolan charged with counterfeiting
license plate on her automobile.

Sept 17 – W.G.D.

Sept-11th 1923
Esmond Dobson, Res 40-3rd St Somerville NJ

Arrested on West 5th St at 8 30 Pm by Chief
Kiely + Lieut Higgins. Charged with
reckless driving of an Automobile
Auto # D76318 NJ
Drivers # 396104
Released on $10 bond until Sept 13th 9 Am

✓ $10 Paid W.G.D.

Sept-11th 1923
Peter Tarello. Res 212 Academy St Newark NJ

Arrested on West 5th St at 8 30 Pm by Chief
Kiely + Lieut Higgins. Charged with
reckless driving of an Automobile
Auto # 224358 NJ
Drivers # 472576
Released on $10 bond until Sept 13th 9 Am

Dismissed W.G.D.

Sept 12th 1923
Henry Anderson. Amer, Age 22. Res 24 Elm Place
Fireman
Arrested on East 3rd St at 230 Am by
Officer Cottle. Charged with drunkenness

W.G.S.

Sept 14th 1923
Joseph Green English age Res No Home
Blacksmith
Arrested from second street in front of the old
Astor Theatre Building. charged with
loitering and drinking from Bottles
Officer McGinley
$20 or 60 days Comm W.G.S. Patrolman

Sept 14th 1923
Daniel Allen Amer age Res
Machinist
Arrested from second street in front of the old
Astor Theatre Building by Officer McGinley
charged with loitering and drinking
from Bottles.

$20 or 60 days Comm W.G.S.

Sept-14th 1923
William Sperry, Amer, Age 19. Res 440 W Front St

Arrested on East 6th St at 715 Pm by Officer E McGarry on complaint of Fire Chief Dunn. Charged with being disorderly by passing improper remarks

S. S.

Sept-15th 1923
Edward Britten, Amer, Age 44. Res 233 Prescott Pl
Laborer
Arrested on West 7th St at 145 Am by Officer Eiber. Charged with drunkenness

S S

Sept-15-1923
Maurice Fleishman. Res 241 W 113 St N Y
Salesman
Arrested by Officer Brown on West 5th St at 815 Am. Charged with driving his Automobile 32 miles an hour
Released on $10 bond

$10 forfeited WH

Sept-15-1923
John Lyons, Amer, Age Res 674 West 3rd St
Roofer
Arrested on West Front St at 6.45 Pm
Charged with drunkenness by Officer
Jonas

S. S WGD.

"

Sept 14th 1923
Barker at Baltimore MD
Girand R. Salsano Italian age 22 Res 213 South
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Brown at 1115 am from
South ave between Gilgard ave and Beckman
street, charged with Driving an Automobile
thirty seven miles an hour.
Drivers License 182.677 MD
Car " 11.247 MD
Released on 20 00 Bond until 9 am Sept 17th
$20.00 bond forfeited WGD,

Sept 14th 1923
Charles L. Conklin Amer age Res South Plainfield
Machinist Inspector
Arrested at Police Headquarters at two Pm On
warrant from the Overseer of the Poor Dunham
on complaint of his wife who charges him with
refusing to provide for his wife and three children
ages fourteen, Eleven, and Eight years old

To pay $10.00 per wk
S.P

John J Flynn Capt

Sept 16 - 1923
Frank Winston, afro-amer, age 25; Res 521 Richmond St
Laborer.
arrested by Officer Kelly on Watchung ave, at 8.15 P.m, charged with atrocious assault and attempt to kill.

Grand Jury Committed W.G.D.

Sept 17th 1923
Samuel Sistler Amer. age 23 Res 249 2nd ave Garwood NJ
Moulder
S.S Arrested at Headquarters at 7.30 am by Sergt Flynn charged with reckless driving of his Automobile corner of Watchung ave and East fifth street.
Drivers 550.722 Car license 316.924 NJ
~~Trial Sept~~ 24/23 S.S

Sept 17th 1923
Nicholas Patullo Italian age 27 Res R.F.D. 2 North Vosler & Brookside
Chauffeur
Arrested from West fifth street and Madison ave at Eleven am charged with not having
$5.00 Paid W.G.D. his proper registration Plates on his truck
Driver license 466.067 truck X-46-800-NJ
Released until nine am Sept 18th
Driver 371.452 Car 264.402-NJ

Sept 17th 1923
Frank Derigo Italian age 32 Res Lineaux St
Chauffeur
Arrested from Park ave and first street at 5.30 pm
by Officer Nolan charged with driving
an automobile without a drivers license

Saturday Sept 22/23 Released $25.00 Winter 9. am Sept 18th

Sept 20th 1923
Frank Meeker Amer. age 25 Res 516 Madison Ave
Arrested from the piano parts factory on
Raymond Park at 3 Pm by Officer Nolan
and French on warrant charging him
with non support of his family.

S S to be pd $8.00 per week
WGH

Sept 20th 1923
George Potter West Indian age 33 No Home
Dish washer
Arrested from Park ave and Seventh
street. by Officer Bray at 8.15 am
charged with Loitering and
Vagrancy.

S S
WGD
11

Sept 20th ~~1920~~ 1923
Patsey Congellato Italian age 31 Res 218 [illegible]
Peddling Ice with wagon
Summoned to court for three Pm Sept 21st
S S charged with allowing
WED to ride around on his Ice wagon
During school hours Playing truant
from school.

Joseph Flynn Corp

September 20th 1923
William Sutterland, amer, age 14, Res 340 Randolph Ave
S.S School Boy Jersey City
WED arrested by officer Erber at 11. P.m, at the
" Clinton Ave Station, Charged with Vagrancy

September 20 - 1923
SS Joseph Pettinato, amer, age 15, Res 163 VanHorn St Jersey City
WED Helper
" Arrested by officer Erber at 11. P.m, at the Clinton ave
Station, Charged with Vagrancy,

September 20 - 1923
William Stachelski, amer, age 14 Res 154 VanHorn St
School Boy Jersey City
SS arrested by officer Erber at 11. P.m, at the Clinton Ave
Station, Charged with Vagrancy,

September 20-1923
Michael Jurika, amer, age 15; Res 144 Van Horn St.
School Boy Jersey City
S.S. arrested by officer Erber at 11 P.m, at the Clinton ave
WGD Station, Charged with Vagrancy.

11 September 20-1923
John Doolen, amer, age 15; Res 222 Van Horn St Jersey City
S.S. School Boy
WGD arrested by officer Erber at 11 P.m, at the Clinton ave
Station Charged with Vagrancy.
11

1923
Sept-20st 1921
Henry Garretson Res 423 Beekman St

Summoned to appear by Officer
Brown on complaint of Mary
S.S. Clundo. Charged with being
WGD disorderly by peeping in her window
4

Sept-20-1923
$ W J Cruthers. Res 129 Front St Dunellen.
10.00 Chauffeur
Paid Summoned to appear by Officer E
WGD. McGarry Charged with reckless
11 driving of an Automobile
Auto # 267488 NJ
Drivers # 497321

Sept 23rd 1923
S.S. Henry Anderson, Amer, Age 29, Res 29 Elm Place
Fireman
arrested by officers Kelly & E Mc Garry at 2.10 A.m
on Park ave, Charged with being Helpless Drunk.

Sept 24 th, ~~1920~~ 1923
Tuesday Guido Angelo, Italian, Age 18, Res 448 West 6 th. St.
" Helper
$25.00 Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 5 Am
Paid from Park Avenue charged with being
WGD drunk and disorderly by breaking a window
" in the store of Mrs Christiansen # 139 West 2nd St.

Sept 24 th, 1923
Tuesday George Lyons, Amer, Age 24, Res 674 West 3rd St.
25.00 Chauffeur
Paid Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 5 Am
WGD from Park Avenue charged with being
" drunk + disorderly and breaking a front
window in the store of Mrs Christiansen

Sept 21st 1923
Robert Schnabel Amer age Res 104 Hillside av Hillside N J
Chauffeur
Summoned to Headquarters for Trial on to day
~~Ad~~ Adjourned day to be agreed on W.G.D. — charged with reckless driving of his Automobile
on West Front St and Madison Ave skidding into
another car knocking it upon the side walk
Summoned by Officer King
" — Driver 42424 Car 302-260 N J

S. S.

"

Sept 22nd 1923
James Hendry English age 35 Res 1015 West [illegible]
10.00 — Machinist
Pd W.G.D. — Arrested by Officer French from West Front St
charged with driving his Automobile
thirty four miles an hour on the streets
Driver 496.770 - Car 184-981

Sept 22nd 1923
10.00 or — Edward Cook Afro Amer age 23 Res 128 West [illegible]
40 days — Laborer
" — Arrested from West Second Street near Liberty
Paid — by Officer French at 4.10 am charged with
W.G.D. — being disorderly by fighting with Ben Perkins
"

$10.00 — Sept 23rd 1923
or 40 days — Benjamin Perkins Afro Amer age Res 420 South 2nd
Paid — Laborer
W.G.D. — Arrested from West Second St near Liberty by Officer
French at 4.10 am charged with being disorderly
by fighting with Edward Cook

Sept 23rd 1923
Clarence Cole afro American age .. Res 835 Richmond av
Chauffeur
Tuesday Arrested by Officer King from Carhar ave 6th St
" at 5.45 Pm charged with reckless driving
of his automobile striking the rear of Samuel Kling
car. Driver 363,659. Car 316,628 N.J

Sept 24. 1923
James. R. Phipps, English, age 19, Res 321 Lyman Place
Templat Maker
$ arrested by officer Bray at 1. a. m on West Front St.
10.00 and Clinton Ave, Charged with Violating the Speed
Paid Law, By driving his Car. 45 Miles an Hour, and
WGD driving his Car, under the Influence of Liquor
" Car License 303971 N.J. Drivers License 36288

Sept 24th, 1923
Joseph Szabo, Hollander, Age 36, Res 326 Beach St. Arlington N.J.
Carpenter
Arested by Officer Bray at 7.40 Am from
East Front St. charged with driving his car
thirty-five an hour on East Front St.
Car license 173620 N.J.
Drivers .. 225825
Released on $25.00 till Tuesday Sept 25th at 9 Am

Sept 24th 1923
Frank La Faunette Amer Age 21 Res Whitehouse N.J
Store keeper
Arrested from West Front street Just foot of Grant Ave by Officer Brown charged with driving an Automobile while intoxicated and not having a Drivers license time 1.45 am
Car license
Drivers "
Dismissed NGD

Sept 24th 1923
John Dillary Amer age 22 Res Whitehouse N.J
Farmer
SS Arrested from West Front street. Just foot of Grant Ave by Officer Brown charged with Drunkenness time 1.45 am

Sept 24-1924
$5.00 Paid WD Jack Fenner, amer, age 17. Res 415 East 7th St
Laborer
Arrested by officer Kelly at 9.10 P.m. from The Property of Mr R.C. Blancke Jr, of 1205 Evergreen ave. Charged with Larceny of fruit from his trees.

Sept 24-1924
$5.00 Paid WD William Ashton, amer, age 14, Res 224 East 7th St
Laborer
Arrested by officer Kelly at 9.10 P.m, from The Property of Mr R.C. Blancke Jr, of 1205 Evergreen ave, Charged with Larceny of fruit from his trees.

Sept 25th 1923
Frank La Fauretta Amer age 21 Res Whitehouse N J
Store Keeper
Arrested from West Front Street near Grant av at 1.40 pm by Officer Brown charged with being drunk and disorderly

$50.00
or 90 days
Paid
WGH

Sept 25th 1923
Frank La Fauretta Amer age 21 Res Whitehouse N J
Store Keeper
Arrested from West Front Street at 1.45 pm by Officer Brown charged with operating An Automobile without a drivers license or registration card
Drivers License
Car " 225406 NJ

$25.00
or 30 days
Paid
WGH
"

Sept-25th 1923
Sadie Marr Res 214 West 5th St

~~S.L.~~
1 week
"

Ordered to appear by Officer McGinley. Charged with starting a bon fire on the Asphalt pavement on West 5th St

Sept 25 - 1923

$10.00 Thomas Majka. Polish, age 27. Res Manville N.J.

40 days Chauffeur

W.G.D. arrested by Officer Flatley on West Front St. and Albert St, Charged with Reckless driving his truck, and running into the traffic Post Cor Plainfield Ave & West Front St, and breaking the Post and Lantern, and left the Post in the Street without a Light And did not report Same at Police Headqts,

Truck License X74920 N.J. Drivers License 296881

Released on $25.00/100 Bond until Morning at 9-a.m arrested 8.45 P.m,

Sept 26 - 1923

William Morgan, afro Amer, age 37, Res Netherwood av Laborer, Westfield N.J.

arrested by E. Mc Garry on Richmond St near 3rd St.

Turned over to Westfield Police W.G.D. Charged by the Westfield Police, by beating his Wife, with a Base Ball Bat, arrested 12.45: A.m

William Morgan was turned over to the Westfield Police,

Sept 26 - 1923

William Waldron, Amer, Age 40, Res 72 Elm Place N.J.

Wholesale Business.

arrested by Officer Erber at 8.15 P.m Cor South ave & Terrill Rd, Charged with Reckless driving a Car, without a drivers License and runing into Arthur Wyckoff Car, of Scotch Plains N.J, Wyckoff Car, was Badly damaged, Released until Friday morning at 9. a.m,

Car License R64829 N.J.

No Drivers License.

Dismissed W.G.D.

Sept 27 - 1923
Charles Beck, amer, age 30, Res 614 Marshall St
Machinist Elizabeth N.J.
arrested on Park ave & Belleview Ave at 2.35 a.m
Charged with being disorderly by fighting
by Officer Bray

Released $20.00 Bond until 9. am Sept 28th
Dismissed WGD.

Sept 27 - 1923
Frank Cavanaugh, amer, age 24, Res 115 McMagie Ave
Clerk, Roselle Park.
arrested by Officer Bray at 2.35 a.m on Park ave
and Belleview ave, Charged with Disorderly
Conduct by fighting
Car License 25-2299 N.J. Drivers License 193490.
Released $20.00 Bond until 9. am Sept 28th
Dismissed WGD

Sept 27 - 1923
Ertman Eilwen, amer, age 24 Res 491 Central ave
New Ark N.J.
arrested by officer Bray at 2.35 a.m on
Park ave & Belleview Ave. Charged with being
drunk & disorderly by fighting
Released $20.00 Bond until 9. am 28th
✓ $10 Paid WGD.

Sept 27 - 1923
Isabell Strouse, amer, age 22, Res 491 Central ave
New ark N.J.
arrested by officer Bray at 2.35 a.m on Park ave
and Belleview ave, Charged with being drunk
& Disorderly by fighting

Released $21.00 Bond until 9 am Sept 28th

✓ $10 Paid WGD

Sept 26th 1923
Sylvester Watkins, Afro Amer. Res 149 North Ave

Arrested by Officer King on West Front St at 12 10 Noon. Charged with driving his Automobile 36 miles an house
Auto # O 6041 NJ
Drivers # 365856
Released on $10 bond
$10 Paid Reconsidered + S.S W.G.D.

Sept 27th 1923
Charles Cullen Amer Age Res 1001 [illegible]
Letter Carrier
Arrested by Inspector Snyder from the State Automobile Dept. at five pm West Front St and Somerset charged driving an Automobile thirty five Miles an hour and not a having a drivers license
$25.00 Paid W.G.D. 11 — Drivers license (Car license 316.775 NJ

Released to appear Sept 29th at 9 am

B.3/9

Sept 27th 1923
William Staysa Amer age 18 Res 21 [illegible]
Out of Employment
Arrested from the North Plainfield Police Station by Sergt O'Keefe charged with Larceny of a Bicycle
Probated W.G.D.

Probation W.G.D. 11

Sept 27th 1923
Rudolph Manhattan age 15 Res [illegible]
Arrested from his home at five and charged with the Larceny of a Bicycle

Sept 27 - 1923
James Carey, Afro Amer, Age 32, Res 961 Rahway Ave
Laborer, Westfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Erber at 9.50 P.m, Charged with driving his Car on a Permit # 374409. without a Licensed Chauffeur. with him, And having An Accident Cor Spooner Ave & West 4th St. with a Trolley Car. Car License 97968 N.J. Permit # 374409.

S S
WGP
11

S S

Sept 27 - 1923
Thomas L Duffy, Amer, age 27, Res 128 Duer St N.B.
Taxi Driver
Summoned into Court by Officer Kelly on a Complaint of the Police Department Charged with Violating the Speed Law by driving his Taxi Cab 40 Miles an Hour. On Front St, Car License 05914 N.J. Drivers License 362322.
Released until Monday Morning at 9 a.m
✓ $10 Paid

Sept 28 - 1923
Edward H. Smith, Amer, age 20, Res. R.F.D. 2 Box 36 G.
Clerk. New Brunswick
Arrested by Officer Bray at 1 a.m, On South Ave. Charged with Violating the Speed Law, By driving his Car 40 Miles an hour on South Ave Car License 98257 N.J. Drivers License 366026.
Released until 9 a.m.
✓ $10 Paid WGP

Juvenile court
WGP
11

Sept 28th 1923
George Robinson Afro Amer age 15 Res 532 West st
School Boy
Arrested from his home at 2.30 pm by Officer McGinty charged with Larceny of a bicycle from the Elks Club.

Sept-27th 1923
Rose Smith Res #134 Plainfield Av

Summoned to appear by Sergt O'Keeffe on complaint of Bernard Butensky Charged with malicious mischief

$25 Paid WGH

Sept-28th 1923
John Townley. Amer. Age 19 Res 219 Pond Pl
Lineman
Arrested on Plainfield Ave at 9 Pm by Officer E McGarry. Charged with being helplessly drunk

S&S
WGH

Sept. 28-1923
William Wittnann, German, age 42 Res 81 Miller St
Laborer. Elizabeth N.J.
arrested by officer Bahl. at 11.45 P.m, Cor Watchung Ave & East 2nd St, Charged with Violating the Traffic regulations, By driving his Car to the left of a Standing Trolley Car, which was discharging Passengers,
Car License 251858 N.J. Driver License 192345
Released on $5.- Bond until Saturday morning at 9.a.m

~~$5.00~~ $5.00
Bond forfeited
WGH

Corrected
WGH

Sept 29-1923
S.S / 11 Nicholas Austin, amer, age 14, Res 525 East 3rd St
School Boy
arrested by officer Daley at 3. a.m from the above address, On a Complaint of his Father,

Sept 29-1923
Oct 2/23 John Clacy, English, age Res 1129 Myrtle ave
Painter
S.S. arrested by officer Kelly from the above address at 5.35 P.m, On Complaint of his Wife, Who Charged him with being Drunk & Disorderly.

P.S. Not to be released until monday R.S.K.

Sept 29-1923
Edward Hennessy, amer, age 21, Res 469 West 4th St.
Rider
S.S. / W.G.D / 11 arrested by Officer McGarry E. at 9.10 P.m Cor Prospect ave & Kensington ave, on Complaint of Peter Strayer of 115 Church St. Who Charged Hennessy with Reckless driving his Car, and running in to his Car.
Car License O5962. N.J. Drivers License 248491
Released until Monday Morning at 9. a.m.

Sept-30th 1923
Oct 2/23 Harry Sheppard Amer, Age 28. Res Duer St
S.S. / W.G.S Mason
Arrested on West 2nd at 8.30 Pm by Officer Jonas. Charged with drunkenness

Sept 30th 1923
Peter Damsky, Polish, age 40. Res 333 Watchung ave
$ 2000 Laborer,
or 60 days arrested by officers Kelly & E McGarry at the
Committed above address at 10.15 P.m, On a Complaint of his
wife, who Charged him with being drunk.
WGD and disorderly, Pd to Wm G. DeMez at Oct 29th
11 by Morris Higgins which was pd to him at
County Jail WGD

Sept 30 - 1923
Sammy Marsi, Italian, Age 38 Res 226 East Front St.
Oct 2nd/23 Painter
arrested by officer Kelly at 226 East Front St.
S.S. at 9.50 P.m, Charged with being helpless drunk.
WGD
11

Sept 30 - 1923
S.S. Anthony Carrar, Italian age Res 22 Manning ave
WGD Vulcanizer.
11 arrested by officer Stapinski at 10.45 P.m, on Watchung
ave. Charged with being Drunk & disorderly

October 1st 1923
Oct 2nd/23 Zebedee Freeman, afro amer, age 36, Res 343 Cottage Place
Laborer.
$1000 or arrested by officer Bray at 2. a.m, On Park ave
40 days Charged with Reckless driving an automobile
+ license You Drive Car License 06044 N.J. Drivers License 968623
revoked Released on $20 00/100 Bond to appear in Court on
2 months Tuesday morning at 9. a. m
WGD

Oct 1st 1923
Emily Humphrey of West 4th St & Evona ave
Committed
WGW
was arrested, and taken to the house
of Good Shepperde By Chief Kiely and Miss
Margaret Holly.

October 1st 1923
James G. Nolan, amer, age 31, Res 271 Reid ave Brooklyn
Mason
S.S.
WGW
arrested at the Grant ave Station at 4.15 P.m
by officer Kelley Charged with Drunkenness.

Oct 1st, 1923
Irene Canary, Amer, Age 29, Res 346 Manson Pl.
Housewife
S.S.
WGW
Arrested by Officer Muir at 8:45 P.M.
from the Plainfield Theatre on a Warrant
issued by Judge De Meza on complaint of
Dorothy Putnam for failing to send her son
John to school regularly

Oct 1st, 1923
Charles H. Worth, Amer, Age 26, Res 153 Fairview Av Somerville N.J.
Saturday
Oct 6th
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Nolan at 10:30 P.M. from
Buckman St. & South Ave charged with Reckless
Driving of an Auto-Truck by running into the
Milliken-Traffic Post at the above corner and
breaking it very bad
Car license X-57483 N.J.
Drivers " 80970
Released on ten dollar bond till 10/2/23

Oct 2nd 1923
William McCarthy, Amer, Age 32, Res Franklin N.J.
Machinist
S.S. Arrested from Meyers lunch wagon
on East 2nd St. at 3 Am by Officer J. McGurry.
charged with Drunkenness

Oct 2nd 1923
Sam Marsi, Italian, age 38, Res 226 East Front St
$50.00 Painter
or 90 days Arrested at Police Headqts by Sergt Saffran
Paid, at 12 noon, Charged with Carrying Concealed Weapon
W.G.H. a Revolver, In Meyers Lunch Wagon 114 East 2nd St.
Saturday Night,

Oct 2nd 1923
Oct 5th/23 Frank Stillwagon, amer, age Res New Market N.J.
~~+ S.S.~~ + license marked
W.G.H. Arrested at Police Headqts by Sergt Saffran
on September 22nd 1923 at 7 P.m On a Complaint of
Reprimanded Mr John Carver of 356 Evona Ave. Who Charged him
+ S.S. as he With Reckless Driving on West Front St and
pd damage Rock Ave. and running into Carver Car.
to other car Car License 98880 N.J. Drivers License 367144
W.G.H. Released until Friday at 9 a.m

Oct 2nd 1923
October 8th/23 Morris Israel, Russian, age Res 622 West 6th St

Arrested by officer Daley at 1.5 P.m, Cor 6th St &
Watchung Ave. Charged with Reckless Driving
And running into Mr H H Watters 1152 Martine
ave.
Car License 96601 N.J. Drivers License 363421.
G.S. Released until Morning at 9 a.m on $10. Bond

Oct 2nd 1923

Oct 4/23 Harold L. Hopkins, Amer, age 17, Res 1027 Arlington ave
S.S Clerk.
WGH arrested by State Auto Lic agt James McCann
'' West 5th St & Arlington ave, Driving his Car
without a Drivers License
Car License 267119 N.J.
Released until Thursday morning at 9. a.m

Oct 2nd 1923

Oct 4th/23 Gustav. A. Lindblad, Amer, age 43, Res Ampere Parksway
10.00 Electrician East Orange N.J.
WGH arrested by State Auto Lic agt James McCann
Paid on West 5th St. & Arlington Ave. Charged with
Speeding and not having a registration Card.
Released on $10- Bond until Thursday at 9. a.m
Car License 205450 N.J Drivers License 278941.

Oct 2nd 1923

Charles W Lamb. Amer, age 32, Res 270 Netherwood ave

Grand Jury
Bail $3000 Arrested by Lieut Higgins & Officer Kelley
at the above address at 6.45 P.m, on a State
WGH Warrant issued by acting Judge Mayor Charles
'' Loizeaux, On a Complaint of Nathan J. Berkowitz,
of the New Ark auto Supply Co, on West Front St
Charged with Passing a worthless Check of $22.00/100

Grand Jury Oct 2nd 1923
Bail $1000 Louis Levenhar, Russian, age 35, Res 672 South 2nd St.
Store Keeper
WGH arrested by Lieut Higgins at 4.P.m at the above address
on a State Warrant issued by Judge De Meza. On a
Complaint of Chief Kiely who Charged him with
Violating the Section 10 Chapter 255 of the Laws of 1922
Liquor at his Residence 672 South 2nd St., and did Sell
to one James Nolan, one Bottle of Whiskey for one Dollar.

Oct 2nd 1923
Martin Chamaiden, Spanish, age 42, Res 145 West 2nd St
10.00 Machinist.
or 4 odays Arrested by Chief Kiely on Watchung ave, at 5:30 P.m
Paid Charged with Helpless Drunk.
WGH

Oct 3rd 1923
Murray Goldstein, amer, age 28, Res 1031 Bergen St. New-Ark
Salesman N.J.
10.00 arrested by Officer Flatley at 10.a.m on South 2nd St.
forfeited Charged with peddling without a License.
WGH Released on $10. Bond until morning

Oct 3rd 1923
Herman Heller, amer, age 21, Res 1031 Bergen St. New-Ark N.J.
10.00 Helper
forfeited arrested by Officer Flatley at 10.a.m, on South 2nd St.
WGH Charged with peddling without a License.
Released on $10. Bond until morning.

Oct 3rd 1923
10.00 Irving Rosenthal, amer, age 21. Res 42 Manhattan Brooklyn
forfeited Chauffeur. N.Y.
WGH arrested by officer Flatley at 10.a.m. on South 2nd St.
Charged with peddling without a License.
Released on $10. Bond until morning.
Car License 1.109913 N.Y. Drivers License 11466. N.Y.

Oct 3rd 1923
$10.00 Chester G Hall, amer, age 31, Res 74 Washington Ave
or 4 odays Insurance N.P.
Paid arrested by officer Erber, at 1.P.m, on Park ave
WGH Charged with Violating the Speed Law, by
driving 34 Miles an Hour
S.S. Car License 99629 N.J. Drivers License 308629
Released until morning at 9. a.m

Oct 4/23 Reconsidered & $10.00 returned & S.S.

October 4th, 1923

, S.S. Margaret Kelly, Irish, Age 45, Res East 2nd St.
Housewife
Arrested by Officer Nolan at 7 P.M.
from New St. + West 2nd St. charged
with being helplessly drunk

October 5 - 1923

S.S
W&L
Summoned in to Court by Randolph
Chandler of the Board of Health Charged
with Violating the Board of Health Ord.
David Snypler 182 East Front St.
Susan Hazewald 190 East Front St.
Rose Kalish 144 East Front St.
Art Brenner, 128 East Front St.
Peter Romer 142 East Front St.
James Pantazia 108 Park ave.
Abraham Friedman 200 East Front St.
George Zamarges 108 East Front St.
Meyer Katz 112 East Front St.

Oct 5 - 1923

Oct 9th/23
10.00
bond forfeited
W&L
Paul Rabanin, Amer, age 32, Bound Brook N.J.
Truckman
Arrested by Officer Bray on South ave
at 3. P.m, Charged with driving a truck
with the wrong License Plats/on the truck
Drivers License 143980

Released on $10 Bond until morning at
9. a.m.

Oct 5-1923

Oct 9/23. Ruth Turner, afro-amer. age 18, Res 212 Spooner Ave
House Work.
arrested by Lieut Higgins & Officer Kelly at
S.S 5. P. m Charged with Shoplifting from the Peter
WLD Rabbit Store on West Front St,

October 5: 1923

Oct 9/23 George Buzel, Polish, age 30, Res 440 West 3rd St
Polisher
S.S arrested by officer Kelly on Waynewood Place
WLD at the Piano Co Place, On a Complaint of the
Manager. Who Charged him with being
drunk & Disorderly
Released on $10 Bond until morning at 9. a. m

Oct 6th, 1923
Patrick Honan, Amer, Age 29, Res 26 Johannis Place
S.S. Steam-Fitter
Arrested from his home at 2:20 Am by Officer
WLD King on complaint of his wife charged with
being drunk + disorderly by striking his wife
and resisting arrest

Oct-6-1923
Benjamin Milewicz Res 549 W-51st St N.Y.

Arrested by Officer Leorch on West Front St at 5.45 Am. Charged with driving an Automobile 30 miles an hour
Oct 8/23 Auto # 1-093100 N.Y.
Drivers # 11430
10.00 ✓ Released on $10 bond until Oct 8th 9 Am
Forfeited
WGL

October 6-1923
James. A. Wright, afro amer, age 38, Res 188 W. 135 St. New York
Oct 15/23 Chauffeur
arrested at Police Headqts at 10.30 a.m by Sergt
S.S. Saffren Charged with Reckless driving on East
WGL. 7th St. and Causing an accident
Taxi Cab License O/5-940 N.J. Drivers License 472254
Released on $10. Bond until monday at 9. a.m

Oct 6-1923
August Franssen, amer, age 23, Res Westfield ave
Chauffeur Roselle Park.
Oct 15/23 arrested at Police Headqts at 10.30 a.m, By Sergeant
Saffron, Charged with Reckless driving on East
7th St. and Causing an Accident,
Truck License X8V3 12 N.J. Drivers License 190902.
Released until monday at 9. a.m

Oct 6th 1923
James M. Wherry, Amer, Age 35, Res 11 Madison Ave
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Brown from So. Ave &
S.S. Leland Ave at 9:30 P.M. charged with
W.H. driving his Automobile recklessly
" Car license 99759 N.J.
Drivers ..368788

Oct 6th 1923
Victor J Osborne, Amer, Age 55. Res Scotch Plains
Clerk
S.S. Arrested at 1030 P.m at the East Bound Station
W.H. by R.R. Officers. O Malley & Fallon. Charged
" with being helplessly drunk
Released on $10 Bond until Monday morning at 9. a. m

Oct 6th 1923
William DeMont, Amer, Age 38, Res Millington N.J.
$5 00 Farmer
Pd Arrested by Officer Nolan from Park Ave &
W.H. North Ave at 11:50 P.M. charged with
driving an Automobile without a drivers
license
Car lic 22496 N.J.
Drivers..
Released on ten-dollar bond till 10/8/23

Oct 7 - 1923
Joseph Narodin, Russian, age 25; Res 603 South 11th St
Milk Dealer New Ark N.J.
arrested by officer Erber on West Front St.
Oct 9/23 at 10.55 a.m Charged with Violating the Automobile
Speed Law, By driving his Motorcycle 39 miles
an Hour. Motorcycle License C 1391 N.J. Drivers
License 1398.
10.00 Released on $10.00 Bond until Tuesday at
forfeited 9. a.m

W.H.L.

Oct 7 - 1923
Abraham Aaron, Amer, age 30, Res 215 West Union Ave
Real Estate & Insurance. Bound Brook N.J.
arrested by Officer Erber on West Front St.
# at 12. noon Charged with Violating the automobile
5.00 speed Law, By driving his Car 35 miles an hour
Paid, on West Front St.
W.H. Car License 71702 N.J. Drivers License 143198
Released on $10 Bond until Monday at 9. a.m

October 8 - 1923
Ernest Philburn, English, age 45; Res 39 Woodland ave
Dismissed Collector Kearney N.J.
" arrested by officer Erber. on South 2nd St.
10.30 a.m, Charged with disorderly Conduct.
Car License 258386 N.J. Drivers License 484898
Released on $10. until Tuesday at 9. a.m

Oct 8 - 1923

S.S George Brown, afro amer, age 44, Res 246. East 4th St.

WGW Laborer.

" arrested by Sergt Saffran at the Central R. R. Station at 1.20 P. m, Charged with Drunkenness

Oct 8 th, 1923.

$5.00 Lewis Chandler, Amer, Age Res 66 Manning ~~Av~~ N. P.

or 20 days

Paid Arrested to appear by officer Kelly at 6 P. M,

WGW charge with driving an Automobile

recklessly

Car license 95276 N. J.

Drivers " 36384 Remanded + S.S.

SS

~~$5.00~~ or Oct 9 th, 1923

or 20 days George Freck, Amer, Age 29, Res 325 East 5th St.

at 3:10 Am Chauffeur

Paid Arrested on West Front St. by Officer Leorch

WGW charged with driving an Automobile without a drivers license, and driving thirty-five miles an hour on West Front Street

" Car license X-47696 N. J.

Remanded Drivers "

+ S.S

WGW

"

Oct 9th, 1923
James Rice, Afro Amer, Age 49, Res 463 Avenue C Bayonne N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Brown at 7:45 P.M. from
W. Third Street charged with larceny of a watch
Thursday
Grand Jury. Bail $200.
Committed WGD

Oct 10th, 1923
Wesley Monroe, Afro Amer, Age 24, Res 306 Plainfield Ave
Laborer
Arrested from his home at three Am by
Officer Leorch on a Warrant issued by
Recorder Bunnsacks of North Plainfield

Turned over to North Plainfield WGH

Oct 10-1927
$25.00 William Kohms, Amer; age 26, Res 8 Highland av
Paid Chauffeur. New Ark N.J.
WGH
arrested by officer Daley at 7.40 a.m. Cor 3d St
and Grant ave, charged with Reckless driving
his Truck, and run into Dr Yaad Car, Cor 3d St
and Grant ave
Car License X 205-25 N.J. Drivers License 35-815;

Oct-11th 1923
Peter Reimman, Amer. Age 34. Res 219 East Front St

Turned over to N. P. Police Dept
WGW
"

Arrested from above address at 6.30 Am by Officer Birmingham on a Warrant issued by Recorder Bauersacks of North Plainfield. Charged with non support of his two children
Turned over to North Plainfield Police.

Oct 11-1923
Fred Hunt, amer, age 20, Res 37 Laramie Rd
U. S. Clerk.

Saturday, Oct 13/23.
"
$10.00 or 40 days
Paid
WGW.
"

arrested at Police Headqts at 9.15 P.m, By Sergt Saffran, Charged by Officer Walter Dennis of the North Plainfield Police Department by driving his Car, with out a drivers License, And Violating the Speed Law by driving 30 miles an hour. on West Front St.
Car License 267263 N.J. no drivers License
Released until Saturday Morning at 9. a. m.

Oct 11-1923
Herman Mandel, Austria, age 32 Res 935 Central ave
Insurance,

Saturday Oct 13/23,
"
Dismissed
WGW

arrested by officer Muir at 9.45 P.m, Cor Park ave and Front st Charged with Violating the traffic Law, By Passing a Stop sign, Cor Park ave & Front st and Acting disorderly to the officer,
Car License 370422 N.J. Drivers License 31642.
Released until Saturday Morning at 9. a. m

Oct 12 - 1923
Felepe Predra, afro amer, age 39, Res 704 West 4th St
Taxi Chauffeur
arrested at Police Headqts at 3.20 P.m, By Sergt Saffron
on Complaint of Sam Berkowitz of 833 West 3rd St.
who Charged him with fast and Reckless
driving his Taxi Cab, on Cor Washington St and
Dismissed East 5th St, and running into Berkowitz Car.
W.G.h. and bent his mudguard.
Taxi Cab License 05938 N.J. Drivers License 366897
Released until Saturday morning at 9. a. m

Oct 12th, 1923
James Butts, Afro Amer, Age 27, Res 627 West 3rd St.
Laborer
S.S Arrested by Officer McGinley at 11:45 P.M.
from his home on a Warrant issued by
W.G.H. Judge DeMeza on complaint of William Coleman
11 charged with being disorderly and threatening
to kill him

Oct 13th, 1923
Harry Wimm, Amer, Age 20 Res Linwood N.J.
~~10.00~~ Clerk
~~10.40~~ Arrested by Officer King at one Am from
West Front St. charged with driving his
Paid Automobile forty-three an hour on West Front St.
~~W.G.H.~~ Car license 88635 N.J.
$ 20.00 Drivers .. 192205
Paid Released on fifteen-dollar bond till 10/15/23
W.G.H.
1/1

$25.00 Oct 14th, 1923
~~50.00~~.00 Walter Harper, AfroAmer, Age 39, Res 604 West 3rd St.
~~90 days~~ Laborer
Arrested by Officer Leorch at Cranford N.J.
WGD at 12:30 Am charged with
"
Reconsidered + fined $25 Pd.

October 14-1923
Albert Meister, amer, age 40. Res 582 Ocean Parkway
Oct 19/23. Real Estate Brooklyn N.Y.
"23" arrested by officer E McGarry on North ave
Dismissed at 3.P.m. On a Complaint of Sam German
WGD of 2930 West 36th St. Brooklyn, Who Charged
" him with striking him in the face with
his fist,
Released on $10. Bond until monday at
9-a.m

October 14-1923
Oct 19th Sam Germain, amer, age 36. Res 2930 West 36 St. Brooklyn
"23" Real Estate N.Y.
$10.00 arrested by officer E. McGarry on North ave
bond at 3:P.m. On Complaint of Albert Meister of
forfeited 582 Ocean Parkway Brooklyn N.Y. Who Charged
WGD him with being disorderly by fighting
" Released on $10. Bond until monday at 9.a.m

Walter Leveridge.

Oct 15-1923
Walter J. Leveridge, amer, age 40. Res 836 Sherman
Ave. N.J.
arrested by officer Birmingham at 8:45 a.m
Cor Park ave & 4th St. Charged with Violating
S.S. the traffic Regulation
WGD Car License 9655-2 N.J. Drivers License 363321

Oct 15 - 1923
Ignac Gaszka, Polish, age 35; Res White House N.J.
Farmer
$5.00 arrested by officer Cattle at 3.45 P.m Cor
Paid ✓ Madison Ave & Front St, Charged with Violating
WEH the traffic Regulations Cor Watchung Ave
11 and East Front St,
Car License 169720 N.J. Drivers License 396097
Released on $15- Bond until Tuesday Morning
at 9. a. m

Oct 16 - 1923
Louis J. Vieth, amer, age 36, Res 535 East 2nd St.
$5.00 Electrician
Paid ✓ Summoned into Court by officer Cattle on
WEH Complaint of Mr Hallock. who Charged him
1 with Reckless driving his Car.
Car License X47239 N.J. Drivers License 365150.

~~Oct 16 - 1923~~
~~John Kessler, amer, age 16, Res Prospect Park Easton Pa~~
~~School Boy~~
~~arrested by Mark Fallon of the Central R.R.~~
~~Police, Charged with Trespassing on the Central R.~~
~~R. freight train. arrested 340 P.m on Madison Ave~~

~~Oct 16 - 1923~~
~~Cline Beagle amer. age 17, Res 464 Berwick St. Easton Pa~~
~~School Boy~~
~~arrested by Mark Fallon of the Central R.R.~~
~~Police, Charged with Trespassing on the Central R~~
~~R. freight train, arrested 340 P.m on Madison Ave~~

Oct-17th 1923
Turned over to Sandcomb Police W.E.H. " — Frank Burke, Amer, Age 49. Res 210 Richmond St
Paper Hanger
Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 3 Am on Watchung Ave

Oct. 17th 1923
Probation officer " W.E.H. " — Stanley Bilk Polish age Res 741 South 2nd St
Fireman
Arrested from his home last night by Officer McGinley on warrant charging him with not Providing for his wife and five children.

Oct 18th 1923
Sat Oct 20th $10.00 or 40 days Paid W.E.H. " — Ernest Stiles Amer age 26 Res 219 Westervelt Av W.P.
Painter
Arrested from Grant Av near third Street at 9.40 am by Officer Bray charged with driving an Automobile thirty five Miles an hour on West Front Street.
Drivers License 369.860-NJ
Car " 235.763-NJ
Released to appear Oct 20th Nine am

Oct. 18th 1923
Sat Louis Ost. Amer age 28 Res. Beacon st. Newark
Oct 20 Chauffer
$5.00 Arrested from East Front Street in front of the Centre
forfeited [illegible] Market by Officer Hatley charged with
WLH Peddling without a city license
" Drivers license 46.186 NJ
Truck 226.841 NJ
Released on $5.00 Bond until 9 am. Oct 20th

Oct. 18th 1923
Louis Rosenthal Amer age Res 136 [illegible]
Salesman
committed Arrested at Headquarters at 2.45 Pm
Grand Jury on warrant on complaint of Mrs Werner
" who charges him with Insulting her
WLH and assaulting her.
Oct 27/23

John J Flynn Capt.

Oct. 19th 1923
Adam J. Blumohr German age 43 Res Trenton NJ
Butcher
Oct 23 Arrested from Madison av and Front
$5.00 Street at 2.30 Pm by Officer Stopinski
Paid charged with traffic violation by pass-
WLH ing trolley car while discharging Passengers
" Drivers license 364.503 NJ
Car X-47.128 NJ
Released on $5.00 Bond until 9 am Oct 22nd

October 19th 1923
S. S
WGD
William Witterman Amer age Res 511 Plainfield
Laborer
Arrested from his home by Officer E. McGann at 3.30 Pm charged with being drunk On complaint of his wife.

Oct 20-1923
10.00 or 40 days
Paid
WGD
Albert T. Coffey, amer, age 25; Res 716 W. Front St
Salesman
Arrested on West Front St. at 12 noon
Charged with Violating the Speed Law by driving his Car 45 miles an Hour on West Front St.
Car License 292754 N.J. Drivers License 368069.
Released on $10- Bond until Monday at 9 a.m

October 20th 1923
10.00
forfeited
WGD
.11
Livio Gerolamo Italian age 50 Res 133 Park St N Branch
Contractor
Arrested from West Front St at 4.15 Pm by Officer Ebner charged with driving an Automobile thirty two miles an hour on West front Street, Crossing grant av.
Drivers license 35.907. NJ
Car " X-80.409-NJ
Released $10.00 Bond until 9 am Oct. 22nd

Oct 20 - 1923
Theodore Allen, Amer, Age 35, Res 923 South 2nd St
Chauffeur
Oct 29 Arrested by officer Bray at West 2nd St, near
A.S. New St. at 8.20 P.m, Charged with Reckless
driving his Car.
Car Lycense 97899 N.J. Drivers License 365450
Released until Monday Morning at 9. a. m

Oct 20 - 1923
Harold Runyan, Amer, Age 24, Res New Brunswick
PayMaster
Oct 24 Arrested by officer Brown at 9.45 P. m, Cor
S.S. Park ave & East 5th St, On Complaint of
W.G.D. Peter Christiansen of 146 East 5th St, Who
" Charged him with Reckless driving his
Car and runing into his Car.
Car License 26299 N.J. Drivers License 375689
Released on $10- Bond until Wednesday at 9. a. m

Oct 21st
Henry G. Dickinsheets, Amer, Age 40, Res 28 Elizabeth Ave
Lawyer New Ark N.J.
Oct 29 Arrested by officer Erber on West Front St.
at 12.15 P.m, Charged with Violating the Speed
Law, By driving his Car 42 Miles an Hour, on
Dismissed West Front St.
Car License 25354 N.J. Drivers License 472370.
Released on $10- Bond until Monday at 9. a. m

October 21st 1923 Prospect St Brooklyn
Joseph Sienkiso Polish age 24 Res 129
Chauffeur
10.00 Arrested from West Front Street near Clinton Av
forfeited at 525 Pm by Officer Erben charged with
[illegible] driving an Automobile thirty two miles an
" hour on the Above Street.
Drivers license 80.267. New York
Car " 875.572 " "
Released $10.00 Bond until 9 am Oct 22nd

October 21st 1923 States St Perth Amboy
Joseph Andrada Spanish age 22 and Res 671
Laborer
$25 + Arrested from Madison Av and Fifth Street
permit at 530 Pm by Officer Gray charged with
revoked driving an Automobile without a drivers
WGD license. and not stopping when the Officer
blew his whistle.
Drivers Permit 398.676. New Jersey
Car License 291.747 " "
Released $25.00 Bond until 9 am Oct 22nd

$ October 21st 1923 South Amboy
5.00 Stanley Breylinski Polish age 25 Res 114 Augusta St
Paid Chauffeur
WGD Arrested from Somerset St and Front at 540 Pm
by Officer Gray charged passing a trolley
car while discharging passengers.
Drivers license 376-138-N.J.
Car " 0.11.332. N.J.
Released $10.00 Bond until 9 am Oct 22nd

Oct. 21st 1923
Sheridan Jones, Afro Amer, Age 57, Res Green-Brook Rd. N. Plfd
Laborer
Arrested by Officer King at 10:45 from
$8 days Grant Avenue charged with being
W.L.L. helplessly drunk
11

Oct. 22nd 1923
Hunderton St Newark
Herbert Rosenthal Amer. Age 23 Res 685
S.S Salesman
Arrested from West Front Street and Albert
W.G.K. at 2:35 pm by Officer Bray charged with
driving an automobile twenty five miles
an hour.

Drivers License 438.450 - N.J
Car " X-71.805 - N.J
Released $10.00 Bond until nine am Oct. 27th

Ordered to leave
city
October 23rd 1923
Madison av
S.S. Antonio Siraguso Italian age 30 Res 121
W.L.L. Lineman Public Service Co
Arrested from the Plant of Aery & Saffran
on a warrant on complaint of Margaret
Artley charged with adultery with
one Gina Mogiorvalo at the above
address.

October 23rd 1923
Lena Mogavalo Italian age 25 Res 121 Madison av
General House Work
Arrested from the above address by [illegible] Saffron on Warrant on complaint of Margaret Holley charged with Adultery at the above address.

S.S
Ordered to leave the city
WGD

October 24th 1923
Carlton Hughes Afro Amer age 20 Res 264 East 4th av
Chauffer
Arrested by Officer Bray charged with reckless driving of an Automobile ~~and cruelty to animals~~ running over a dog by Killing a dog corner of Madison av and fourth street and not stopping his car
Drivers license 371.157-NJ
Car " 05,937-NJ

Friday
Oct 25/23
$25.00
Paid
WGD

October 25th 1923
Charles R. Baker, Amer, age 49 Res [illegible] Pennington Trenton N J
Salesman
Arrested from Trenton N J on Warrant on complaint of overseer of the Poor Denham charged with not supporting his wife and two children
John J Flynn Capt

[illegible]00
per wk
to [illegible]
of the Poor
WGD

Grand Jury
Committed
WGD
B/163

October 24th 1923
Ledrain Jackson afro American age 23 Res 534 West 44th St
Laborer
Arrested from his home at six am by Ptlmn Jonas , charged with high robbery by snatching a Pocket book from Mrs William Skinner of [illegible] West third St

---

Grand Jury
WGD
11

October 24th 1923
Isaac White afro Amer age 17 Res 611 [illegible] 20 M
Laborer
Arrested from his home by Lieut Higgins at 4 30 p.m charged with highway robbery snatching Pocketbook from Mrs William Skinner

---

Grand Jury
Committed
WGD

October 24th 1923
Norman Kates 526 West fifth Street
Laborer
Arrested from his home by Lieut Higgins charged with highway robbery snatching Pocket book from Mrs William Skinner

October 26th 1923

90 days Committed

W.G.D.

''

Bunny Starr Afro Amer age Res
Laborer
Arrested from 217 East Seventh at 3 PM
by Officer Daley charged with unlawful
Entering to the house of Mrs Purcell 217
East Seventh Street.

Oct 26th 1923

$5.00 or 40 days

W.G.D.

Ernest Randolph Amer age Res [illegible] 424
Chauffeur
Arrested from [illegible] and found at
charged with not having his driver
license with him and only one license
Plate on his car. Arrested Officer [illegible]
Drivers License 550.223. NJ
Car " X94.774 - NJ

Oct 27th, 1923

D.S.

W.G.D.

Robert J. Goldstein, Amer, Age 23, Res 1527 Seventh Av N.Y.C.
Clerk
Arrested by Officer J. McGarry at 9 P.M.
charged with driving an Automobile
without a drivers license
Car license 233-843 New York
Released on Eight-Dollars bond till 10/29/23

Oct 27 – 1923
William P. Cohen, amer, age 25, Res 159 Schley St
Nov 6/23 Chauffeur New Ark N.J.
arrested by officer Kelly on Cor Park ave
W.G.D. & East 5th St. at 12.30 P.M., Charged with
Reckless driving his automobile
Guilty Car Lic X8240 N.J. Drivers License 437550.
Sentence Released until Thursday at 9 a.m
Nov 13th/23

W.G.D.
11

Oct 27 – 1923
George P. West, amer, age 27, Res 719 Sherman ave
Nov 6/23 Engineer Plainfield N.J.
arrested by officer Kelly on Cor Park ave
Dismissed & East 5th St, at 12.30 P.M. Charged with
Reckless driving an automobile
W.G.D. Car License D 27072-2 N.J. Drivers License 365017
11 Released until Thursday at 9 a.m

October 28th 1923
Tuesday John Di Sepio Italian age 40 Res Sunset Plainfield N.J.
Carpenter
Dismissed Arrested from Kensington ave and Putnam
by Officer Bray charged with reckless driving
W.G.D. of his Automobile and causing collision
11 at 4.10 pm
Drivers License 471.968. NJ
Car " X81.503. NJ
Released to appear at 9 am October 29th

October 27th 1923
Fannie Walovelsky Russian age 45 Res 256 East 2nd St
House wife
Arrested from her home at 830 am by Officer Bray
$20.00 On complaint of Chief of Police Kiely charged
Paid with disorderly conduct by using abusive
WGH language and acting in a very disorderly
manner around Headquarters
"

October 27th 1923
Isador Walovelsky, Russian age 50 Res 256 East 2nd St
S.S Merchant
Arrested at Headquarters at 930 am by Officer
WGH Bray on complaint of Lieut Higgins charged
with disorderly conduct
"

Oct 29 - 1923
Michael Carrey, Res Lincoln N.J.
S.S Laborer.
WGH arrested on Grant ave near Central R.R. by
" Sergt Saffron & Officer Erber at 12.50 A.m
Charged with being Helpless drunk.

October 29th 1923
Arthur Schenck Afro Amer age 16 Res 428 East Third
Reform Laborer
School Arrested from the high school by Officer Kelly at 430 pm
WGH charged with the Larceny of a bicycle from there
" on October 18th the property of Theodore Shirley and
Valued at forty dollars

Oct 29th, 1923
Andrew Santabarbara, Italian, Age 25, Res 363 Watson Ave
Chauffeur
S.S. Arrested by Officer Bold at 11:20 P.M. from
WGD Beekman St. & East 3rd St. charged with
" driving an Automobile without a driver
license
Car license 99074 N.J.
Drivers "
Left car in yard till 10/30/23

Paid. October 31st 1923
$50.00. Dominico Columbo Italian age 31 Res 1535 William St
or 90 days Laborer
Arrested from the above address at 3:30 P.M.
WGD. by Sergt Saffran on warrant charged with
" Adultery with one Palmira Silvi.

October 31st 1923
Abraham London Russian age 30 Res Martinville N.J.
Farmer
Nov 5/23 Arrested from Metuchen ave & Front Street
at [illegible] P.M. by Officer Cottle, charged with
$ reckless driving of his automobile at the above
15.00. corner
or 40 days Drivers license 030,127. N.J.
Car " X 75.076. N.J.
WGD.

Nov 1st 1923
$ Paid Norman Pond, Amer, Age 70, Res 212 Prescott Place
10.00 Salesman
or 40 days Arrested from Park Ave at 12:30 P.M.
W.L.D. by Officer Nolan charged with peddling
with a license
11

Nov 2nd 1923
90 days George Rennie England age Res 518 West 2nd St
committed Blacksmith
Arrested from his home at 1:30 Am by Officer
W.L.D. Brennan on warrant charging him with
not supporting his wife and children

Nov 2nd 1923
158 Newark
Nov 5th Edward Jurkowsky Amer Age 21 Res 493 Jones
Chauffeur
$5.00 Arrested from Watchung Av and Fifth Street
or 20 days at 3:40 Pm by Officer Lynch charged
with going to the left of traffic post corner
Watchung Av and Fifth St and going twenty
W.L.D. five miles an hour
4 Owner 28.073 N.J
Car X.19.424 N.J
Released $10.00 Bond until Nov 5th 9 am

Nov. 2nd 1923
Nathan Greenberg Russian age 32 Res Brooklyn N.Y.
Woolens
Arrested from Watchung Ave & Front Street
at 4.10 P.M. by Officer Regan charged with
J.S traffic violation by passing the stop
W.E.D signal with signal against him
11 Driver 184.026. N.Y
Car 968.734. N.Y
Released $10.00 Bond until Oct 3rd 9 am

Nov 2nd 1923
Mathew Nelson, Amer, Age 39, Res 297 Davis Ave Arlington N.J
Farmer
Arrested by Officer Kelly at Cranford N.J.
J.S at seven P.M. charged with striking the
Paid fee traffic-post corner of Park Ave + Fifth St.
Latimer breaking the lantern and not reporting the
W.E.D accident, car license 174310 N.J. Drivers 227903
11 Released on ten dollar bond till 11/2/23

Tuesday Nov 6/23.

Nov 3d 1923
$ Arpad Janda Hungarian age 35 Res Neshanic N.J
10.00 Poultry Farm
Bond Arrested from East Fifth Street at 5.45 P.M. by
forfeited Officer Brown charged with driving
his car thirty two miles an hour
W.E.D on East Fifth Street,
Driver 202.993 - N.J
X-50.663 - N.J
Released $10.00 Bond until 9 am Nov. 9th

Nov-4th 1923
Committed George Young, Amer, Age 28. Res Scotch Plains
Chauffeur
30 days Arrested on East 5th St at 2.20 Am, by
WGD Officer Esber. Charged with driving
an Automobile while under the
influence of intoxicating liquor
Auto # 325884 NJ
Drivers # 371180

Nov. 4th 1923
Charles Branato Amer. age 24th 4 East 1st New York
Chauffeur
S.S. Arrested from Park Ave and fifth street at
WGD 1040 am by Officer Birmingham charged
reckless driving of an Automobil from the
Atom comm.
Car license - 1.126.952. New York
Operator " 192.333. " "
Released Bond $25.00 Justice Pan Nov 5th

Nov 4th, 1923
Grand Jury Samuel Lyle Afro Amer age Res
Laborer
Committed Arrested from Eight third Street near Plainfield
WGD at 340 Am by Officer Lernah charged
with shooting one Thurston Hicks colored
with a Pistal in the Neck also in the
the Leg.

Nov-4th 1923
Phillip Denza, Amer, Age 27. Res 336 East 6th St
Machinist
S.S. Arrested on East 6th St at 930 Pm, by
WGF Officer Kelly. Charged with being
1F disorderly by fighting

B 3280

Nov 5th, 1923
Joseph Cashin, Amer, Age 35, Res 921 West 3rd St.
Watchman
Arrested by Officer Kelly at 10:30 Am
from West Third St. on complaint of his wife
charged with being disorderly at the above address
Committed using profane language beating and cutting
″ deponent with a knife, and resisting arrest
WGF Plea Guilty Committed to County Jail for
″ a period of 60 days
Wm G W Fitzgerald City Judge

Trial Nov Nov 6th, 1923
8th 1923 Augustus Johnson, Afro Amer, Age 56, Res 204 East 4th St.
″ Laborer
Arrested at Headquarters at 4:30 P. M.
Nov 24 charged with being disorderly by fighting
Chas A. Flynn Sergt.

Nov 7th, 1923
S. S. William Conway, Amer, Age 48, Res 303 West 2nd St,
WGH Milk-Driver
1 Arrested from his home at 12:10 P. M.
by Officer Nolan on complaint of his
wife charged with striking her and
calling her vile names

Nov 7th 1923
Nov 9/23 Patrick Adrian Amer age 28 Res 24 Johanna Pl
Steamfitter
S S Arrested from his home at 5 15 Pm by Officers
WGH King and Brown on warrant on complaint
1 of his wife who charges him with being
drunk and disorderly and assaulting

Turned over Nov. 8th 1923
to N P John F. Mason Amer age 20 Res 304 Westfield
Police Clerk
WGH Arrested from his home at 9 30 am on warrant
1 from Justice Barsacki by Sergt Flynn charged
with passing a worthless check

Turned over to North Plainfield Police

~~Nov 8th, 1923~~
~~John F. Mason, Amer, Age 20, Res 304 West Front St~~
~~Clerk~~
~~Arrested from his at 10 Am by Sgt. Flynn~~
~~charged with passing a worthless Check~~
~~Turned over to the North Plainfield Police~~

Nov - 9th 1923
Robert Black, Amer, Age 15. Res Ashley Pa
Schoolboy
Sat Arrested on West Front St at 1230 Am
nov 10/23 by Officer Bray. Charged with
S S driving an Automobile without
10.00 a drivers license and being a
suspicious person
'' Auto #972-121 Pa

Nov - 9th 1923
Zigmund Levandowsky, Amer, Age 16. Res Ashley Pa
nov 10/23 Schoolboy
Arrested on West Front St at 1230 Am
S S by Officer Bray. Charged with
10.00 being a suspicious person

Nov. 9th 1923

$5.00 Shepherd Smith Afr Amer age Res 629 West 4th St

Paid ✓ Chauffeur

WGH Arrested from West Front Street at 1005 am

" by Officer Birmingham charged with traffic violation Passing trolley while discharging Passengers in front of Officer Broadstone

Drivers License 363.153. N J

Car " 659940 - N J

Released to appear 9 am Nov. 10th

Nov 9th 1923

Nov 17/23 George C. Sage Amer age 21 Res South Sterling

Teacher

" Arrested from East Fifth St at four P.M. by Lieut Higgins charged with driving

10.00 ✓ an automobile thirty two miles an hour

Paid along the above street

WGH Drivers License 369.476. N J

" Car " 317.012. N J

Released $10.00 bond until 9 am Nov 17th

Nov-10th 1923

Samuel Listtie, Amer, Age 24. Res Garwood N J

Moulder

5.00 or Arrested on South Ave at 3 45 pm by

10 days ✓ Officer Erber. Charged with driving

Paid an Automobile in a reckless manner

Auto #316924 N J

WGH Drivers # 550722

Nov-11th 1923
George W Wilgus. Amer. Age 20 Res 31 Caldwell Pl Eliz

$5.00 Bond forfeited WED

Arrested at 12 10 Am on East 5th St by Officer Ezber Charged with driving his Auto to the left of the Traffic Post Cor Watchung Ave + 5th St and having no drivers license
Auto # 84249 NJ

Nov-12th 1923
Harry Davis. Afro Amer. Age 29 Res 509 West 3rd St
Horseman

10.00.00 40 days WED

Arrested at above address at 12 05 Am by Sergt Laffron, Officers Cottle Stopinski + Bray. Charged with being disorderly by beating his wife

Nov-12th 1923
Elfie Davis. Afro Amer, Age 34. Res 509 West 3rd St
Housewife

Dismissed WEK

Arrested on West 3rd St at 12 05 Am by Sergt Laffron, Officers Cottle, Stopinski + Bray. Charged with disorderly conduct

Nov-12th 1923

Dismissed Samuel Harris. Afro Amer. Age 29 Res. 439 West 2nd St
Butler

WSH Arrested on West 3rd St at 1205 Am by
Sergt Laffron, Officers Cottle Stopinski
+ Bray Charged with disorderly
conduct

Nov 11th 1923
Michael Braso Italian age 25 Res [illegible] NJ
Iron Worker

~~10.00~~
~~bail forfeited~~ Arrested from Washington and Fourth Street
at 240 Am by Officer Jones charged with
WSH reckless driving of his Automobile at the above
SS. corner.

pd damage Drivers license 90.825-NJ
came to Car " 99.928-NJ
Court late Released $10.00 Bond until 9am Nov 13th
WSH

Nov-12th 1923
Nevins Van Leer. Amer, Age 21. Res 10 Craig Pl - NP

Sat 17/23

Arrested on West Front St at 8 Pm by Officer
Bray. Charged with reckless driving
of an Automobile, by knocking down
Eugene Cooney

Auto # 368.185-NJ
Drivers #

Nov - 12th 1923
William L Strachan, Scotch Age 29. Res 2 Broad St Newark
Mechanic
Arrested on Plainfield Ave at 815 Pm by
Officers Bader + E McGarry Charged
with reckless driving of an Automobile
and running into the Traffic Post
Cor Plainfield Ave + 7th ~~Street being~~
~~under the Influence of intoxicating~~
~~liquor~~ Dr said he had been drinking
Auto # 278674 NJ
Drivers # 27042

$
10.00 +
~~[illegible]~~

W.G.D.

I reconsidered his revocation
& returned license to him
Wm G McElleza
City Judge

Nov - 13th 1923
Andrew Hargob Hungarian, Age 53. Res Dunellen NJ
Laborer
Arrested on South Ave at 630 Pm by
Officer Leosch. Charged with
drunkenness

S.S
W.G.D.

Nov 14th 1923
Joseph F. Candido [illegible] age 25 Res 48 Wallace St Newark
Salesman
Arrested from West Front street near
Albert by Officer King charged with
driving an Automobile thirty five miles
an hour on the above Street.
Driver license 14.656 - NJ
Car X.80.492 - NJ
Released $10 or Bond until 9 am Nov. 17th

$
10.00
forfeited
W.G.D.

Nov. 15th 1923
William Butler Amer age 31 Res 118 South Eight St Newark
Painter
Arrested from West front street and Clinton av
At 2 P.M. by Officer King charged with driving
an Automobile thirty Eight Miles an hour on the
above street
Drivers license 45-704-N.J
Car " X-71.593. N.J
Released on Bond of 10 00 Dollars until Nov 19th

10.00
forfeited
WGD
"

Nov 15th 1923
Clayton W. Denman Amer age 48 Res 477 central Park West NY
Salesman
Arrested from West front Street and Plainfield av
by Officer King charged with driving an
Automobile thirty seven miles an hour
On the above Street
Drivers license 84.921-N.J
Car " 323-521-N.J
Released $10 00 Bond until Nov 23rd 9 am

10.00
forfeited
WGD
"

Nov 16th 1923
Andrew Hestanter Italian age 29 Res 308 East 4th St
Helper
Arrested from East Fourth street, at 11.40 am
by Officer French charged with driving
an Automobile without a drivers license
Drivers License None
Car " 267.925-N.J
Left car for Bail 9. am. Nov 17th
Released on $20 cash bond.

1 warr
Nov 24/23
$10.00
Paid
WGD

Nov. 16th 1923
Samuel Rockmuller Russian age 30 Res 267
Merchant
Summoned to court for three [illegible] to day on complaint of Mrs DuBoise who charges him with selling cigarettes to her son Francis thirteen years old

$11 or 20 days
Paid
W.G.D.

Nov. 17th 1923
Maurice Tsatilsy Amer age 18 Res 1201 Martine av
School Boy
Arrested from his home at 9 30 am by Sergt Hyam on warrant on complaint of his father who charges him with being incorrigible and wayward.

S.S.
11
W.G.D.
11

Nov 19-1923
Gredo Angelo, Amer, age 18, Res 448 West 6th St,
Laborer
Arrested by officer Cattle Cor Park Ave & 2nd St at 3.55 a.m, Charged with Drunkenness.

$10 or 40 days S.S.

Tuesday
Nov 20/23
Remitted.
W.G.D.

This boys" mother is very poor & I remitted fine & turned same over to his mother
W.G.D.

Nov 20th 1923
Paul Basch Amer age 29 Res 1208 West 3rd St
Druggist
Arrested at Headquarters at 9 30 am on warrant on complaint of his wife who charges him with refusing to provide and maintain his wife and daughter age Eight years old

To pay wife $20 a week

(Dog Violations No License)
East End

Nov 10th 1923

2nd Pd.	✓	1	John Delipoli	Italian age	Rr 768	St Marys av	No License		2
2nd Pd.	✓	1	Peter Pasquarello	"	" 766	" "	"	" "	2
2nd Pd.	✓	1	Toney Bartolotta	"	819	" "	"	" "	2
2nd Pd.	✓	1	Michael Tony	Italian	807	George st		" "	2
2nd Pd.	✓	1	Ethel McCray	col	317	Fillmore av		" "	
2nd Pd.	✓	1	Toney Leord	Italian	923	North av		" "	2
2nd Pd.	✓	1	Joseph Vicco	"	707	" "		" "	2
2nd Pd.	✓	1	James Signiscalchi		741	St Marys av		" "	2
2nd Pd.	✓	1	Annie Cutillo	"	771	North av		" "	2
2nd Pd.	✓	1	Rose Fusco	"	756	St Marys av		" "	
2nd Pd.	✓	1	Donato Vitello	"	801	George st		" "	
		2	Patsy Diano	"	305	Watson av		" "	2
		1	Anthony Frone	"	"	" "		" "	2
		1	James Diano	"	743	North av		" "	
		1	Toney Cherigo	"	829	" "		" "	2
		1	Joseph Cuttillo	"	1113	" "		" "	2
		1	Bessie Booker	col	689				
2nd Pd.	✓	1	Rosey Manillo	Italian	740	St Marys		" "	2
2nd Pd.		1	Amelia Vitello	"	755	" "		" "	2
		1	Tony Natale	"	315	Johnson av		" "	
2nd Pd.	✓	1	Raffie Santabarbara		263	Watson "		" "	2
2nd Pd.	✓	1	Dominic Cambrella		300	Fillmore "		" "	2
2nd Pd.	✓	1	Donato Madilone		1341	George "		" "	
		1	Philip Dellipoli		1257	" "		" "	
2nd Pd.	✓	1	Howard Berry	col					
		1	Alexandria Monahan		337	Summer a		" "	
2nd Pd.	✓	1	Andrew Huffman		344	" "		" "	
		1	Joseph Tarco		311	Summer av		" "	
2nd Pd.	✓	1	Charles DeLago		Mc 1424	Terrace Place		" "	
2nd Pd.	✓	1	Joseph Ferma		1474	" "			
2nd Pd.	✓	1	Alice Brown	col		Pine View Terrace		" "	
2nd Pd.	✓	1	Howard Dana		1445	East Second st		" "	
		1	Charles Groves		1422	McCrea Pl		" "	
2nd Pd.	✓	1	Leo Gifto		764	East Second st		" "	
2nd Pd.	✓	1	Michael DeLatte		210	Johnson av		" "	
S.S.		1	Samuel Phillips		232	Emerson av		" "	
		1	John J Sankey		226	" "		" "	
2nd Pd.	✓	1	Joseph Delmas	Italian		Raymond av		" "	
2nd Pd.	✓	1	Charles Bliner		122	Summer "		" "	
2nd Pd.	✓	1	Luther Simmons		72	Raymond "		" "	

(Dog Violations, no Violations)
West End

Nov 12th 1923

2nd Pd. ✓ 1 Ross Hill afro age Res 547 South 2d — no license
2nd Pd. ✓ 1 John Murphy afro age Res 539 South 2d — no license
2nd Pd. ✓ 1 Ida Cohn Russian " " 207 Plainfield av — " "
2nd Pd. ✓ 1 Gennaro Ricci Italian Res 572 West Fourth — " "
1 Walter Mason Polish " 524 " Third — " "
2nd Pd. ✓ 1 Walter Cooper col " 512 " " — " "
2nd Pd. ✓ 1 Emma Randall " " 541 " Fourth — " "
2nd Pd. ✓ 1 Emma Mason " 532 " " — " "
2nd Pd. ✓ 1 George Kline " " 516 " " — " "
1 Louis Carlucci Italian Res 522 West Fourth — " "
1 Alexandria Kilpatrick am " 208 Liberty — " "
2nd Pd. ✓ 1 John Wortya Polish Res 402 West Third — " "
2nd Pd. ✓ 1 Patsey Congolo Italian Res 218 Plainfield av — " "
1 Michael Smith Amer " 318 " " — " "
2nd Pd. ✓ 1 Mary Russo 822 St Marys av — " "
2nd Pd. ✓ 1 Nicholas Fennes 909 " " — " "
1 Geo Dumelo 819 George st — " "
2nd Pd. ✓ 1 Harvey Menole 305 Netherwood a — " "
2nd Pd. 1 Wm Brown — " "
1 R. H. Donovan 957 West Fourth st — " "
2nd Pd. ✓ 1 John Myers 915 " Third st — " "
2nd Pd ✓ 1 William Fenis 1020 West Third — " "
2nd Pd. ✓ Ernest Peterson
1 Dominic Maloni 225 Monroe av — "
SS 1 Toney Rossi 223 " " — "

Dog Violations
East End continued

Nov 20th 1923

S. S.	1	Walter French	132	Emmerson av
2nd Pd.	✓ 1	Walter Kerr	"	" "
	1	Vito Lisco	1310	East frnt St
2nd Pd.	✓ 1	P. D. Saklatrala	73	Island av
S S	1	Edwin Arenson	1236	Milton Place
S S	1	William Cubberly	127	Jackson av
	1	Mary Gates	125	" "
2nd Pd.	✓	Frank Ronzo	367	Cottage Place
2nd Pd	✓	Dominick Cerrie	315	" "
S. S.		Isaac Johns (col)	324	Richmond St.
2nd Pd.		Salvadore Delbuno	414	Cottage Place
2nd Pd.	✓	Mary Johnson (col)	407	" "
2nd Pd.	✓	John Arango	419	" "
2nd Pd.	✓	Mary Ronzo	403	" "
		Andrew Strasko	369	" "
2nd Pd.	✓	Nick Grazunia	365	" "
		John Allen (col)	329	" "
2nd Pd.		Rose Campio	314	" "
		Nov 24th 1923		
	1	Frank Cerrilo Italian	222	Duhome St
S	1	Robert Wright	333	East third "
2nd Pd	✓ 1	Frank Albanoz Italian	326	East 3d "
2nd Pd	1	Raffelo Loretto "	318	" " "
2nd Pd	✓	Joseph Genero "	344	" " "
2nd Pd.	✓ 1	Frank Cerrilo "	433	" " "
		Nov-26-23		
		Emma Freeman	345	Cottage Pl
		Richard Jewell	302	East 3rd St
2nd Pd	✓	Michael Caspero	255	East 3rd St
2nd Pd	✓	Elnora Brown	247	East 3rd St
2nd Pd.	✓	Michael Dillalo	215	Church St

Dog Violations
West End

Nov 28th 1923
Wm E. LaMarr Amer age Res Los Angeles Cal
Chauffer
10.00 Arrested from Liberty and fifth street at
Paid four Pm by Officer Regan charged with
WGD driving an Automobile without a New
" Jersey drivers license
Drivers License None
Car " 98.591 - NJ

Nov 20th 1923
William S. Crook English Res 1231 East [illegible]
machinist
Arrested from South av Near Woodland av
Dismissed by Officer Nolan at 4 30 Pm charged with
Reckless driving of his automobile running into
WGD a fire hydrant breaking it off and with being
" Intoxicated
Drivers License 364.414 - NJ
Car " 97.243 - NJ
Released on $200 00/100 bond at 11 15 Pm at the order
of the City Judges.

Nov 20th 1923
10.00 + Harry Foster, Amer age 27 Res 215 Gilbert St Roselle Park
license
revoked Arrested from Liberty and fifth street
at 2 45 Pm by Officer Regan charged with
fast and reckless driving of an Automobile
WGD at the above corner
" Drivers License 185.867 - NJ
Car " X-95.410 - NJ

Nov. 21st 1923
SS / 11 Martin J. Miltner Amer Age Res 410 East 6th St
Architect
Summoned to court by Officer McGinley
Charged with reckless driving of
an Automobile on West Fifth St
Driver License 343.854-NJ
Car " 96.888-NJ

Nov-21st 1923
George McGrath, Amer, Age 53. No Home
Laborer
$10.00 Arrested in front of the City Hall on
or 40 Watchung Ave. Charged with being
days drunk & disorderly at 1120 Pm Arrested
by Officer Stopinski
Committed
W.G.H
11

Nov 22nd 1923
$25.00 Jacob Rubenstein Russian age 22 Res 226 W 2nd St
Paid Merchant
W.G.H Summoned to court for 9 am on Nov 23rd
11 by Captain Flynn on complaint of Harold
Bennett col who charged him by taking
seven ten dollars on a suit of clothes and
when he called for his clothes four weeks
later, he wanted Nine dollars.

B. 1927

Released $20.00 Bond until 9 am Nov 23rd

Nov. 22nd 1923
Samuel Goff Jr Amer Age Res 415 Summit St
S.S. Peddler
Arrested from the Plainfield freight yard
" at 1130 am by Offcr King charged with
helplessly drunk.

Nov 22nd 1923
S.S. William Conway Amer Age Res 302 West 2nd St
" Driver of Milk Wagon
Arrested from his home by Offcr King
at 4.15 pm on complaint of his wife, who
charges him with beating her and
putting the children out of the house

Nov - 22nd
Franklin N Diem. Amer. Age 19. Res. 20 Chatham St
License Splicer
Revoked Arrested at Police Headqts. at 9.45 Pm by
Sergt O.Keeffe on complaint of Edward
Deming. Charged with reckless
driving of an Automobile, having no
owners license and false registration
plates
Auto # 99440 NJ
Drivers 507707

Nov-22nd 1923
Henry Heiderling, Amer. Age 18. Res 125 North Ave
Chauffeur
Arested at Police Headqts at 9.45 Pm by
Sergt O Keeffe on complaint of Edward
Deming. Charged with disorderly
conduct

License
revoked
"

Nov-22nd 1923
Frank Reeves. Amer. Age 18 Res 124 Liberty St
Apprentice
Arested at Police Headqts at 9.45 Pm by
Sergt O Keeffe on complaint of Edward
Deming. Charged with disorderly
conduct

S.S

Nov 23rd 1923
Louis De Angelo, Italian, Age 40 Res 432 Montgomery St. J. C.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer McGinley at 3 P. M.
from Liberty St + Fifth St, charged with
driving an Automobile with a defective tire
Car license D-282 N. J.
Drivers " 270079
Left Automobile in yard for bond.

Dismissed
"

Nov 24 th, 1923
Joseph Manhattan, Amer, Age 18, Res 7 Grove St. N. Plfd

Arrested at Police Headquarters at one P.M.
$25.00 charged with driving an Automobile
Paid U without a drivers License by Sergt Flynn
Car license X-47771 N.J.
WGD Drivers .. None

Nov - 26th 1923
Tuesday Roy Smith, Amer. Age 32. Res 72 Codwise Av New Brunsw
Nov 27/23 Machinist
Arrested on West Front St at 230 Am by
S. S. Officers Flattley + Bray. Charged with
drunkenness
WGD

Nov - 26th 1923
S. S. Frank Myers. Amer. Age Res New Brunswick

Nov 27/23 Arrested on West Front St at 230 Am by
Officers Flattley + Bray. Charged with
WGD drunkenness
"

Nov 27th 1923

William Mayes Afro Amer age Res 141 [illegible]
Tailor

10.00. Paid WGD

Arrested from Plainfield Ave near South Plainfield by Officer King charged with driving his automobile fifty miles an hour on Plainfield Ave from Randolph Road to City Line at 11.05 a.m.

Drivers License 365.435 NJ
Car " 97.890 NJ
Released to appear Court Nov. 28th

Nov 27th 1923
Harry Kaplan age Res 508 W 3rd St
Chauffeur

Dismissed JJ

Summoned to court for 9 a.m. on Nov. 28th by Officer French on complaint of Robert Ehrenberg who charges him with reckless driving of an automobile on West Front Street and Raymond Plaza

Nov - 27th 1923
Theodore Turpins. Afro Amer. Age 21. Res 319 Pfield Av
Chauffeur

S.S.

Married the woman

WGD

Arrested at his home at 6 40 Pm by Sergt Flynn on a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza. Charged with Bastardy

Nov-28th 1923
Napoleon B Stullman Age 35 Amer. Res Rock Av. Elk St
S.S Truck Driver
WGD Arrested on North Ave at 11 Pm by Officer
11 Kelly. Charged with drunkenness

Nov-29th 1923
S.S Charles Long Amer age Res
WGD Labour
11 Arrested from Richmond and East front
Street at 1130 am by Officer Nolan charged
with drunkenness

Nov-29th 1923
Michael McCarthy Amer age 40 Res
S.S Labour
WGD Arrested from Richmond and East front
street at 1130 am by Officer Nolan
charged with drunkenness

Nov 30th 1923
William S. Crook English age Res 230 East front
Machinist
Arrested from Lewis and Woodland ave
at 430 am by Officer Nolan charged with
being drunk and disorderly

Nov 29th 1923

30 days Dennis Sloyan English age 48 Res 16 next end of city

Committed Laborer

Arrested from Plainfield Ave and Third Street

WEH by Officer Lynch at 430 Pm charged with

" Intoxication while driving an Automobile and reckless driving running into an Electric light Pole wrecking the Automobile.

Drivers License 369.854-NJ

Car " 06.044-NJ

Nov-29th 1923

John Coulsy. English, Age 28. Res

S.S. Orderly

" Arrested on Park Ave at 640 Pm by Officer Leorch. Charged with drunkenness

Nov-29th, 1923

John McNally. Irish. Age 52. Res 145 West 2nd St

S.S Carpenter

WEH Arrested at above address at 10 Pm by Officer Muir on complaint of Mrs O'Leary. Charged with being drunk + disorderly

B. 8153/

Nov 30-1923
Robert Jorgensen, Danish, age 29. Res 921 Watchung Ave
Painter
arrested by officer Erber, at 4. a.m, Cor Park ave, and North ave. Charged with being Drunk & disorderly

$5,
WGK

Dec-1st 1923
John Dobson. English, Age 58. Res 226 West 2nd St

Arrested at above address at 1230 Noon on a Warrant issued by Judge DeMeza Charged with non support of his wife + 3 children

Dec-1st 1923
Thomas Comiskey. Amer. Res 6 Stonybrook Pl N.P.
Chauffeur
Arrested on West 3rd St at 1225 Noon by Officers Keely + Bray Charged with reckless driving of an Automobile and running into Frank Kyrach who was riding a bicycle

Auto # X 47194 NJ
Drivers # 367199

Trial Dec 8/23

B17-

B. 1958

December 1st 1923
Ernest Pellignen Amer 712 West ~~Thre~~ street
Plumber
Summoned to court by officer Muir on complaint of Jane Rogers who charges him with Acting in a disorderly manner and using Indecent Language to her.

$50.00 + Service revoked
W.G.H.
"
Paid
"

Dec 1st 1923
Bennie Rosenthal Amer age Res 136 West 44 St
Clerk
Summoned to court by officer Muir on complaint of Jane Rogers who charges him with Acting in a disorderly manner and using Indecent Language to her

$50.00 or 60 days
W.G.H.
Paid

Dec - 1st 1923
Beatrice Deass Afro Amer age 35 Res 301 Madison Ave
Housewife
Summoned to court on complaint of Minnie Leity who charges her with calling her Vile names and otherwise acting in a disorderly manner

$ 10.00
Paid
W.G.H.

Dec 1st 1923
Thomas Perrine, Amer, Age 16, Res 716 Bound Brook Road
Laborer, Dunellen N.J.
Arrested by Officer McGinley at 10.40 P.m Cor South 2nd St
and Clinton Ave, Charged with Violating the City
ordinance. By puting up Bills for the Dunellen
Theatre,
Released on $10. Bond until Monday at 9. a. m

S.S
W.G.D.
11

Dec 1st 1923
Henry Roach Amer age res

Arrested by Officer Muir at 515 Am from West
Seventh Street. Charged with Drunkness

S.S
W.G.D.
11

Dec-1st 1923
Rinaldo Coon. Amer. Age 34. Res 37 Watchung Av
Carpenter
Arrested Corner Somerset + Front Strs at
715 P.m by Officer J McGarry. Charged
with driving and Automobile in a reck-
less manner while intoxicated and
having no Drivers license
Drivers 496943
Auto # 269914 NJ

&30 days
~~Paid~~
Committed
W.G.D.

Dec-2nd 1923
S S William Bodine, Amer. Age 56. Res 109 North Ave
Carpenter
WGD. Arrested corner Somerset & Front Sts at 715 Pm by Officer J McGarry. Charged with drunkenness

Dec-2nd 1923
S S Frank De Camp, Amer. Age 35. Res 23 Linden Av NP
Carpenter
WGD Arrested corner Somerset & Front Sts at 715 Pm by Officer J McGarry Charged with drunkenness
1

Dec-2nd 1923
William Ardern, Amer. Age 22. Res 11 Chatham Pl
S S Machinist
WGD. Arrested corner Somerset & Front St at 715 Pm by Officer J McGarry. Charged with drunkenness
11

Turned over to Bernardsville Police

W G D

B 3248

Dec 3rd 1923.
Joseph ~~Wile~~ wild, amer, age 20, Res 671 West 4th St.
Chauffeur.
arrested by Lieut Higgins, at Police Headqtr., at 9.30 P.m, On a State Warrant issued by the Justise of the Peace. of the township of Bernards. County of Somerset, upon information and belief. Complains that on the 18th day of November. 1923, at the township of Bernards. County aforesaid, That Joseph Wile did Commit an Assault and Battery on one William Tunis, and did forcibly take from the person of the said William Tunis Sixty Five Dollars in money, and twenty Five dollars in Checks,

Grand Jury

Recommitted

Dec 3rd 1923
Benjamin Perkins, afro amer, age 47, Res 660 South 2nd St
Laborer
arrested by officer McGinley at the above address at 7.30 P.m, On a Warrant issued by City Judge William G. DeMeza. On a Complaint of George Flowers. Who Charged Perkins with Stealing from deponent Seventy Five Dollars in and on the Premises of 663 South 2nd St.

Turned over to Westfield Police

11

Dec 4th, 1923
William F. Harvester, Amer, Age 23, Res 1230 Arlington Ave
Laundry-Helper
Arrested from his home at 5:15 Am on a warrant issued by the Recorder of the Town of Westfield N.J. charged with taking and driving an Automobile with out the owner consent, Arrested by Officer Leorch

Dec 4th 1923
Michael Monahan Irish age 68, Res 840 [illegible]
S. S. Labor
″ Arrested from his home at 5.10 Pm by officer Hatley on complaint of his wife who charges him with being drunk and disorderly

Dec 4-1923
Ernest Cook, Amer. age 24, Res 221 Grant ave
Drill Hand.
$20.00 Arrested by officer Nolan at Lee Place & 3rd St.
or body at 10.55 P.m, On a Complaint of Harry Parnes
Paid Proprietor of Candy Store 902 West 3rd St. Who Charged Cook, with being Drunk & disorderly
W.G.D. by breaking the glass in the Store door.
″

Dec 4th 1923
Gertrude Ackerman Amer 25 Chemist at [illegible] [illegible]
Home Wife
1 week. Arrested from West front at West of Grant av
by Thom Bray at charge with
W.G.D. driving an Automobile thirty eight
″ miles an hour on the down street
Drivers License 367-410-NJ
S S Car ″ 98.507-NJ
Released Bond $10.00 until 9am Dec 7th

December 6th 1923
200 East 4th
William Betowsky Polish age [illegible]
Merchant
Summoned to court for return Dec
Dec 7th charged with selling
$10.00 or 40 days cigarettes to minors boys eight and
nine years old.

Paid
W.G.H.

Dec 7th 1923
Olyphant
John Malinsky Polish age 32 [illegible] [illegible]
Chauffeur
$5.00 Arrested from Watchung and Fifth
Paid at six pm charged with driving
W.G.D. an automobile without lights
Drivers license 453.069-NJ
Car " X-21-00-NJ
Released to appear Dec 8th

Dec 8th 1923
Newark NJ
John Narkiewicz Avenue ag 23 Merchant Av
~~Dec~~ 11/23. Chauffeur
Arrested from East Fifth Street at 3.15 pm
by Officer Bray charged with driving
10.00 a truck thirty miles an hour on the
or 40 days above street.
Paid Drivers License 43.395-NJ
W.E.D. truck " X-21.83-6-NJ
Released $10 on Bond until 9 am Dec 10th

December 8th, 1923
Frederick Cole, Amer, Age 31, Res 210 Grove St. N. Plfd.
SS Chauffeur
W.G.D. Arrested by Officer Brown at 11:20 P.M. from
" South Avenue charged with driving an
Automobile forty miles an hour on So. Ave
Car license 95464 N.J
Drivers .. 370428
Released to appear 12/10/23

Dec 8th, 1923
Jacob J. Schwartz, Amer, Age 37, Res 1140 Stillman Ave
Real-Estate
SS Arrested by Officer Brown from West 5th St.
W.G.D. at 12:50 Am, charged with driving his Automobile
thirty-eight miles an hour on West 5th St.
Car license 98373 N.J.
Drivers .. 363747
Released to appear 12/10/23

Dec 9th, 1923
Wesley Lamerding, Amer, Age 18, Res 454 Union Av Eliz-
Student
SS Arrested by Officer King in Dunellen at
W.G.D. 2:30 Am charged with driving an Automobile
" fifty-five miles an hour on West Front St.
Car license 84417 N.J.
Drivers .. 189473
Released on $25.00 bond till Saturday Dec 15th at 9 Am

Dec - 9th 1923
Arthur Schenck, Afro Amer. Age 16. Res 428 East 3rd St
Laborer
Arrested from the C.R.R. Freight yards
at 1230 Noon. Charged with gambling
by shooting craps. Officers Kelly + Bader

S.S.
W.G.L.
''

Dec - 9th 1923
Kenneth Halsey. Afro Amer Age 26. Res. 301 Filmore Ave
Laborer
Arrested from the C.R.R. Freight yards at
1230 Noon by Officers Kelly + Bader.
Charged with gambling by shooting
craps

S.S.
W.G.L.
''

Dec - 9th 1923
Richard Knight. Afro Amer, Age 17. Res 336, E - 3rd St
Laborer
Arrested from the C.R.R. Freight yards
at 1230 Noon by Officers Kelly + Bader
Charged with gambling by shooting
craps

S.S.
W.G.L.
''

Dec - 9th 1923
Nicholas Pepe. Amer. Age 17. Res 212 East 4th St
Laborer
SS Arrested from the C R R Freight yards
with at 1230 Noon by Officers Kelly + Bader
″ charged with gambling by shooting
craps

Dec 11th, 1923
Frederick Cornwell, Amer, Age 17, Res 97 Jackson Ave N. Plfd
Helper
$25.00 Arrested by Officer McGinley + King at Cline garage
& license on East 2nd St. at 4:50 Am charged with
revoked Reckless driving going up on the sidewalk at
Clinton Ave + West Front St. breaking the United States
W.G.B. Mail-Box at the corner, also taking a car out
of Cline garage without permission
″ Car license 143469 N.J.
Drivers .. 517653

Dec - 11th 1923
1000 Thomas Reddick, Afro Amer. Age 25. Res 312 E. 4th
or 10 days Taxi Driver
Arrested by Officer Bray on West 7th St
W.G.B. at 1230 Noon. Charged with driving
an Automobile 46 miles an hour
Auto # O 5942 NJ
Drivers # 368599

Dec 11 - 1923
Michael Monaham, Irish, Age 68, Res 840 West 4th St
Laborer
S.S. arrested by officer Brown at 9.30 P.m, at the above address, On a Complaint of his Wife who Charged him With disorderly Conduct.

Dec 13 - 1923
ISrael Putnam Isquith, Hebrew, Age 24 Res 5 South Elliott Place Brooklyn N.Y.
Salesman
S.S. arrested by officer Nolan at 10.45 P.m Cor of Watchung Ave & East 5th St. Charged with driving his Car without Lights, and not having a Registration Card, and being a SuSpicious person.
Car License 100-102 N.Y. Drivers License 249269.

S.S.
Dec 13 - 1923
Morris Walenstein, Hebrew, Age 43, Res 388 Halsey St. Brooklyn N.Y.
Salesman
arrested by officer Nolan at 10.45 P.m Cor of Watchung Ave & East 5th St, Charged with being a SuSpicious person.

Dec 14th 1923
William Van Vanderhoff am age Res Clinton Station
Bail $1000. Engineer
Committed Arrested from his home at 38 Cm by
WGH Officer Bray charged with Desertion
and Non Support

Committed Dec 14-1923
Bail Stanley Bilk, Polish, age 37, Res 741 South 2nd St.
$1000 Fireman
Committed arrested by officer Bray at the above address
WGH at 6.40 P.m, Charged with Non Support.

Dec 14-1923
Konstanty Zaieski, Polish, age 29, Res 729 South 2nd St
$ Machinist
10.00 arrested by officer Nolan at Watchung ave &
or 40 days. Front St. at 9.15 P.m, Charged with Violating
the traffic Laws, By driving his Car to the
Paid left of the traffic Post Cor Watchung ave & 4th St.
WGH And driving Without a drivers License
Car License $16801 N.J.
Drivers License none
Released on $10 Bond until Saturday at 9.a.m

Dec 15th 1923
Morris Kassner Amer age 22 Res 122 Central Av
Painter
Arrested from Madison av and Front Street by Officer Gleason at 5.40 pm Charged with driving an Automobile without a drivers license
10.00 Drivers license none
Paid Car 99.541 N J
W.G.H. Released on Bond 15.00 dollars until 9am Dec 17th
11

Dec 15 - 1923
$100.00 or 90 days Manuel Oujo, Spanish, age 17. Res 22 Johannes Place
Laborer.
Paid arrested by Special Officer Dalley at
W.G.H. the Strand Theatre at 9.15. P.m, On a Complaint
11 of Mrs Traverse Clark of West 6th Street
who Charged him with disorderly Conduct.
and usaing Profane & Indesent Language
to her.

Dec 15 - 1923
John J. Griffen, Amer, age 23, Res 955 Arlington Av
30 days Clerk.
committed Arrested by Officer Jonas at 9.35 P.m, Cor of
W.G.H. Somerset St & West Front St, Charged with
driving an Automobile, while under the
influence of intoxicating Liquor.
Car License 316330 N.J. Drivers License 248379

B. 46

Dec 15 - 1923
William Stevenson, Amer, age 22, Res 649 Lenox Ave
Engineer Westfield N.J.
D.S — Arrested by officer Brown at 9.10 P.m, on West Seventh St at 722. On a Complaint of Randolph Chandler, of the Board of Health who Charged him with Violating Board of Health
W.G.D. — Released until Monday Morning at 9. a.m on $10. Bond,

Dec 15 - 1923
Robert Siebenmorgen, Amer, age 19, Res 185 Elm St
School Boy Westfield N.J.
S. S. — arrested by officer Brown at 9.10 P.m, at 722 West Seventh St, On a Complaint of Randolph
" W.G.D. — Chandler of the Board of Health, Who Charged him with. Violating the Board of Health, Released until Monday Morning at 9. a.m on $10. Bond.

Dec 15 - 1923
Frank Zeto, Italian, age 41, Res 531 East 3rd St
Dec 18th — Laborer,
arrested by officer Nolan at 10.45 P.m, From the above address, On Complaint of his wife who Charged him with being drunk and disorderly and beating her.

Dec 16 - 1923
Stephen Peitro, Amer, age 23, Res 260 Jackson ave
Chauffeur
S.S. arrested by officer McGarry J. at 1.20 a.m
WGD at the Crystal Lunch Room 103 West Front St
Charged with being disorderly by fighting
Released on $10 Bond until Monday Morning
at 9. a.m Bond Paid by Chris Carnovas.

Dec 16. 1923
Dismissed Theodore Teddyson, Greek, age 26, Res 221 E. Front St.
Waiter
WGD arrested by officer McGarry J. at 1.20 a.m
at the Crystal Lunch Room at 103 W. Front St
Charged with being disorderly by fighting
Released on $10 Bond until Monday Morning
at 9. a.m, Bond Paid by Chris Carnovas.

Dec 16th 1923
Gregar B. Platts Amer age 28 Res 318 Lyman Place
10.00 Clerk
Paid Arrested from West Front Street by officer Bray
WGD at 9.45 am charged with driving his
Automobile forty miles an hour on West
Front Street between Clinton and Grand av
Drivers license 361,724 - NY
Car " 244.217 - NY
Released $10.00 Bond until 9 am Dec 17th

Dec 16th 1923
Henry Palmer Amer age Res
~~9.00~~ Laborer
Arrested from Grant av and Second street
S.S. at 1040 am by Officer Hatley charged with
WGH being drunk and disorderly and using
〃 Profane Language.

Dec 16th 1923
Herbert Smith Amer age 18 Res New Market NJ
Labor
10.00 Arrested from West Front and Liberty street
Paid at 1045 am by Officer Bray charged
WGH with driving his Motorcycle forty
〃 miles an hour between Grant av and
✓ Plainfield av
Drivers License 8,984-NJ
Car 〃 11,517-NJ
Released to appear at nine am Dec 17th

Dec 16th 1923 Roselle NJ
10.00 Richard J Evans Amer age 17 Res 210 East 2nd av
forfeited Clerk
Arrested from West Front street between
WGH Grant av and Clinton av at 345 pm
〃 by Officer Bray charged with driving
his Automobile thirty five miles an hour
on the above street
Drivers License 510.242.NJ
Car 〃 317.473.NJ
Released $10.00 Bond until 9am Dec 17th

Dec 16th 1923
John Gallaso Italian age 42 Res 525 Forest Second St
Tatom
Arrested from his home at 6.20 Pm by Officer Bray on complaint of his Daughter who charged him with beating her also annoying his Neighbors

$5.00 fine!
Reminded + S.S
WGD

Dec 16-1923
William Faggalare, Amer, age 21. Res 60.24-14th. Ave
Chauffeur. Brooklyn N.Y.
arrested by Sergt Saffron at 10.55 P.m Cor of Cleveland Ave & East 7th St. Charged with Reckless driving his Truck. On West Seventh St. and Plainfield ave. and running into, Nicholas Caruse Car of 23 Malcam Ave Elizabeth N.J. and turned the Car upside down, and did not Stop,
Truck License 1-106-178 N.Y.
Drivers License 57345 N.Y.

Dec 17/23
S.S.
WGD
"

SS
WGD
"

Dec 16-1923
George Saer, Amer, age 22, Res 1234-60th St, Brooklyn
Chauffeur N.Y.
arrested by Sergt Saffron at 10.55 P.m Cor of Cleveland ave & East 7th St, Charged with being disorderly Person
Drivers License 51243 N.Y.

Dec 16 - 1923
Nicholas Ferrailo, amer, age 17, Res 1250 - 60th St
Laborer, Brooklyn N.Y.
S-S arrested by Sergt Saffron at 10.55 P.m, Cor of
Cleveland Ave & East 7th St, Charged with
W.D. being disorderly Person.

Dec 17th 1923
George Esposito Amer age 22 Res Manville NJ
Chauffer
Arrested from Park av and front Street
at four Pm by Officer Gray charged with
traffic Violation by Passing the Signal
and not having a driver License
Drivers License
S.S. Car 169.909 - NJ
Released on $10.00 Bond until Dec 21st

Dec 19th 1923
W. S. Vroom Amer age Res 4 East High st Somerville NJ
Merchant
Summoned to court for January 10th at 9am
On complaint of James B Jack who charges
him with Reckless driving of his Automobile
on December 9th corner of Somerset av and
west front street, running into Jack Automobile
wrecking car.
Driver License
Car

John J Flynn Capt

Dec 19th 1923
James B. Jack Amer age Res 824 West Front St
Clerk
Summoned to court for January 10th at 9 a.m
on complaint of W. D. Vroom who charges him
with reckless driving of his automobile on
December 9th at 5:40 pm corner of West Front street
and Grand ave, running into Vroom automobile
and damaging his car,
Driver's License 496.670-NJ
Car "

John J Flynn Capt

Dec 20-1923
$ 1000+59 days Committed WGH " 100.00 Paid WGH
Michiel Comeskey, amer, age 28, Res 6 Stony Brook Pl
Laborer
arrested by Officers Nolan & Ennis at 2 10 a.m
in Meyers Lunch wagon, Charged with being
drunk and disorderly by fighting, and breaking
a window in Clines Garage on East 2nd St, and
Resisting a arrest
B.7

Dec 20-1923
100. + 59 days Committed WGH. " Released & placed in charge of Probation Officer WGH
Thomas Comeskey, amer, age 23, Res 6. Stony Brook Place
Chauffeur
arrested by Officers Nolan & Ennis, at 2 10 a.m, In
Meyers Lunch wagon, Charged with being drunk
and disorderly by fighting and breaking a window
in Clines, Garage. on East 2nd St, and Resisting
an arrest,
B.17

Dec 20-1923
Andrew Judge, Amer, age 26, Res 194 Grove St N.P.
Mason
100.+59 days Committed W.G.D. 11 arrested on East 2nd St, at 2.5 a.m, Charged with being drunk & disorderly by fighting and breaking a window in Clines Garage on East 2nd St, and Resisting a arrest, Arrested by Officers Nolan & Ennis.

Dec 20-1923
William Cass, amer, age 24, Res 23 Harmony St N.P.
$100+ 59 days Committed W.G.D. 11 Laborer
arrested by officers Nolan & Ennis at 2.5 a.m on East 2nd St, Charged with being drunk and disorderly by fighting and breaking a window in Cliner Garage on East 2nd St,

Dec 20th, 1923
~~$100+59 days~~ S.S. ~~Committed~~ ~~W.G.D.~~ 11 Benjamin Colletti, Italian, Age 38, Res 280 Leland Ave
Machinist
Arrested by Officer Leorch from his home at 5:30 Am, on complaint of Dorothy Putnam charged with failing to send his daughter Concetti to school

Dec 20th 1923 Grantwood N J
Walter W. Heck Amer 263 Morningside Av
Clerk
Arrested from Ninth street and Park Av
$20.00 by Officer French on complaint of Fisher
Paid ✓ R. Hart who charges him with fast
W.H. and reckless driving of his Automobile
" thirty Miles an hour on Franklin
- Place and East seventh street and
Putnam Av crosswalks at 8.20 Am

Dec 21st 1923
Charles Ych, afro amer, age 40, Res 504 West 4th St.
$10.00 ✓ Laborer.
or 40 days Arrested by officer Nolan & King at 1.30 a. m
on Plainfield ave, On Complaint of Joseph
W.H. Carty of 546 West Front st, who charged
him with being drunk & disorderly around
" his house.

Dec 21st 1923 Montgomery St J. City
Benjamin Kupperman Amer age 37 Res 681
Plate Glass
S.H. Arrested from West Front street & Central Av
at 5.20 Am by Officer Bray charged
with driving an automobile thirty three
miles an hour on West Front St.
Driver 253-583-NJ
Car 51-762-NJ
Released $20.00 Bond until 9 am Dec 24th

Dec 22nd 1923

Dec 24/23 Edward Canon, afro amer, age 23, Res 455 West 3rd St
Tailor

$10 forfeited arrested by officer Bahl at 1.35 a.m, at the
above address, on a Complaint of his wife
who Charged him with beating her.

Dec 23rd, 1923
Frank G. Conde, Amer, Res 140 North Avenue City
machinist
Arrested from his home at 5:30 am by Officer
Lorch on a warrant issued by Recorder
Bauersacks of the Borough of North Plainfield

Turned over to Chief of Police Weiss

Dec 23 - 1923
Joseph G. Mayersky, amer, age 21, Res Park ave, Scotch Plains
Machinist N.J.
arrested by officer J. McGarry. at 9.46 P.m, on
S. S. Watchung Ave & North ave, Charged with driving
his Car with 1924 License Plats
Car License 143915 N.J. (1924 License)
Drivers License 364407 (1923 Drivers License)
Released until Monday morning at 9. a.m

Dec 23rd 1923
Robert Milligan, Scotch, Age 60, Res 905 So. nd St.
Drop-Forger
S. S. Arrested by officer Nolan on Stebbins Place
near West 4th St. at 11. P.m. Charged with being
helpless drunk.

Dec 24-1923
Renard Panzironi, amer, age 23, Res Stirling N.J.
$25.00 Painter
Reconsidered arrested by officer Ennis at 12.10 a.m, on
& fined $15.00 West Front St & Madison ave, Charged with
Reckless driving his Car, By runing into
Paid the traffic Post, And breaking the Traffic Lantern
Cor Madison ave & West Front St.
WCM Drivers License 366573
" Car License 98624 N.J. he left his Car for Bond
until morning at 9. a.m

Dec 23rd 1923
Peter Dirico Amer age 15 Res 130 Johnson av
School Boy
Arrested from his home at 11.30 am by Lieut
Higgins charged with carrying concealed
weapons
Released until Dec 31st

Dec - 24th 1923
James Patton, Afro Amer, Age 25 Res. 323 Pfield Ave
$25.00 Laborer
or 60 Arrested at Newark by Sergt O'Keeffe
days on a Warrant issued by Judge DeMeza
on complaint of Benj Urquhart
Charged with the Larceny of an
W.G.D. Automobile
Committed

Dec 24th 1923
Walter Arnold Amer age Res Rockaway NJ
S.S Contractor
W.G.D. Arrested from East fifth street between
" Richmond Street and Franklin Place
by Officer Eugene McGarry charged
with driving his Automobile twenty
Eight miles an hour on the above
street, at 445 Pm
Drivers License 366.175. NJ
Car " X-47.429- NJ
Released to appear 9 am Dec 26th

$50.00 Dec - 24th 1924
or 90 days Samuel Vance. Irish, Age 21. Res 812 Leland Ave
for being Blacksmith
drunk & Arrested on East 7th St at 7.15 Pm by Officer
disorderly Nolan. Charged with driving an
Automobile while under the influence
Dismissed of intoxicating liquor and having no
as to charge drivers license
of driving Auto # - 98431 N.J.
car drunk
W.G.D.

Dec-24th 1923
Wasye Pyranenko: Austrian, Age 42 Res Whitehouse NJ

S.S. Arrested on East Front St at 745 Pm by
WGD Officer Cottle. Charged with driving
4 his Automobile past the stop sign
cor Watchung Ave + Front St
Auto # 136887 NJ
Drivers # 178841
Released on $10 bond until Dec-26th at 9 Am

Dismissed Dec-24th 1923
~~S.S.~~ Hayes Heiderling Res 316 East 2nd St
WGD

Arrested cor of Plainfield Ave + 3rd St
by Officer McGinley. Charged with
reckless driving of an Automobile
Auto # 316858 NJ
Drivers # 248369

Dec-24th 1923
David Wardrop Res 923 West 4th St
Dismissed

Arrested Cor Plainfield Av + 3rd St
WGD at 830 Pm by Officer McGinley
Charged with reckless driving
of an Automobile
Auto # 199326 NJ
Drivers # 388823

B.3280

Dec - 25th 1923
Joseph Cashin, Amer, Age 35 Res 921 West 3rd St
Watchman
Arrested at Elizabeth by Officer O'Gorman on a Warrant issued by Judge De Mezay. Charged with non support of his wife + child

Guilty to pay $10.00 a week for support child

WGD
″

Dec - 25th 1923
Walter Van Brackle. Amer, Age 27. Res Freneau NJ

S.S.
WGD
″

Arrested by Officer Bader at 3.30 PM at the Cor of Park Ave + 5th St Charged with not stopping his Automobile when given the signal to do so
Auto #153399 NJ
Drivers # 198966
Released on $10 bond

Dec - 25th 1923
John Stutnick. Austrian, Age 43. Res 215 Grove St
Machinist
Arrested by Officer Gleason at 4.30 PM Cor Grove + Front Sts. Charged with driving an Automobile while under the influence of intoxicating liquor
Auto #264833 NJ
Drivers # 497021

100. or 90 days Paid license revoked
WGD

Not Guilty of driving car drunk but guilty of being drunk + disorderly

WGD

Dec - 25th 1923
SS Jack Lavall, Amer, Age 21, Res 1624 Parker St N.Y.
WGL Printer
Arrested on Grant Ave at 4.45 P.m
by Officer Bray. Charged with
disorderly conduct

Dec 25 - 1923
1 week William Daniels, afro amer, age 25; Res 648 W. 3rd St
Jan 2/23 Law Student
WGL arrested by Sergt Saffren at Police Headqts
at 8.30 P.m, Charged with Reckless driving
his Car, And running into Mr Frank Hubbard
Car, which was standing in front of his house
109 West 5th St, The rear of Mr Hubbards Car was
badly damaged,
Car License 236052 N.J. Drivers License 497285
Released on $10. Bond until Wednesday at 9. a.m

Dec 25 - 1923
Charles Williamson, afro amer, age 38, Res 549 South 2nd St
90 days Laborer.
arrested by officer McGinley at the above address
Committed at 11. P.m, On a Complaint of his wife, who Charged
WGL him, with disorderly Conduct, and threatened to
kill his wife,

Dec 26 - 1923

SS
WGD
11

John Taylor, afro amer, age 49, Res 644 Essex St
Janitor
Arrested by officers J McGarry & Ennis at 6.50 P.m
at the above address, on a Complaint of his
wife, who charged him with disorderly Conduct
by fighting.
Released until morning at 9 a.m, By Chief Kiely

Dec 27th 1923

$1
11.00 Bond
forfeited
WGW.

Perth Amboy
Augustine M. Sturnholm 149 Jefferson Ave
Salesman
Arrested by Officer Eugene McGarry
from Franklin Place and East
Ninth Street, at 1005 am charged
with driving an Automobile thirty
five miles an hour on the above street
Drivers license 372,809 - N.J
Car 316,497 - N.J
Released on $10 00 until 9 am. Dec 28th

Dec 27th, 1923

SS
WGD

Axel Lagstrom, Swedish, Age 39, Res 615 Grant Ave
Carpenter
Arrested from Watchung Ave + East Front Street
by Officer Muir at 6.20 Pm, charged
traffic-violation by passing stop signal
Car license 264571 N.J.
Drivers " 371661 N.J.
Released on five-dollar bond till, Dec 28th at 9 Am

Dec 28th 1923
Charles Miller Amer Age 37 Res
Machinist
S.S. Arrested from John and Fourth street
VGN At 830 am by Officer Lemek charged
" with drunkeness.

Dec 28th 1923 Bronx New York
Louis Soloman Age 30 Res 1553 Vyse av
Salesman
Arrested from 428 Madison av at 2 30 P.m
10.00 by Officer Eugene McGarry on complaint
[illegible] charged with disorderly
conduct
Released $10 00 bond until 9 am Jan 2d 1924

Dec 28th 1923
Dec 31/23 William J. Polon Amer age 42 Res 207 Marcell
Hostler
Arrested by Officer Kelly from corner of
Scott av and Park ave at 330 P.m
Committed on warrant charging him with Passing
a worthless check for five dollars on one
Harry Parnes of 902 West third street

Dec 29th 1923
Theodore Allen Amer age res 933 South 2nd St
Chauffeur
Arrested from the corner of Bradford Place and Grace Place at 10 30 am by Sergt O'Keeffe on complaint of his mother who charges him with

SS

Dec 29th 1923
[illegible] Jackson Afro Am age Res 584 [illegible]
Laborer
Arrested at Headquarters at 6 30 pm on warrant charging him with the Entering and Larceny of one suit of clothes and an Overcoat from the Room of Clarence Brown 306 Arlington on the 28th day of December last
John J Glynn Capt

Part

Dec 29 - 1923
Aage Jelmark, Swedish, age 45, Res 161 East Front St
Masseur.
Arrested by Officers Nolan & E McGarry at 11.50 P.m, at the above address on a Complaint of his wife, who Charged him with disorderly Conduct, and threatened to Shoot her, Released until Monday at 9 a.m, and to keep away from the house until Monday.

Dism

Dec 30th 1923
Gustave Brodack Amer age 21 Res 74 Condit St Newark
Chauffeur
Arrested from West Front Street and Melrose Place by Officer Bray charged with driving an Automobile forty miles an hour on West Front street.
Drivers License 371.673. NJ
Car " A1153. NJ
Released 25.00 Bond until 9 Am Dec 31st

Dec 30-1923
John A Beck Amer, age 27, Res 215 Muhlenberg Place
Motor Machinist
arrested by Sergt Saffren at 9.10 P.m at Police Headqts, Charged with Reckless driving his Car, Cor Watchung Ave & East 4th St. and breaking the traffic Post & Lantern,
Car License 236 157 N.J. Drivers License 370 214.
Released on $10. Bond until morning at 9. a m

Dec 30-1923
John Gurinsky, Polish, age 48, Res 703 West 3rd St
Laborer
arrested by officer Nolan, at 9.30 P.m, at 672 South 2nd St. On a Complaint of Lewis Leventhar the Proprietor of the Store 672 South 2nd St, Who Charged him with being drunk and disorderly, and breaking the Store window,

Dec 31st 1923
A
C. B. Ward Amer age 54 Res Whitehouse N J
Farmer
Arrested from Park av and fifth at 9 am
by Officer Gleason charged with reckless
driving of his Automobile at the above point
Drivers License 326.281 - N J
Car " 315-439 - N J

Dec 31st 1923
Harry Parnes Russian age Res 902 West 3rd
Merchant
Summoned from his home by Officer Brown
On complaint of Robert Gudeon who
who charges him striking him and
knocking him down. corner of third
and Lee Place

Jan 1st 1924
Joseph Jermero, Italian, Age 53, Res 344 East 3rd St
Laborer
Arrested from his home by Officer Birmingham
at 12:45 Am charged with shooting off a
shot gun, and shooting through the windows
of Nicholas Grazzini # 353 Cottage Place
breaking six panes of glass

Jany 1st 1924

Palo Lembo, Italian, Age 28, Res 80½ Seventh Ave
Newark N. J.
Laborer

Arrested from 344 East 3rd St. by Officer Birmingham at 12:45 Am charged with shooting off fire arms, and shooting through the windows of Nicholas Grazzini of 355 Cottage Place breaking six pains of glass

Jan 1st 1924

Bronislaw Cekala, Polish, Age 28 Res 1307 So. 2nd St.
Laborer

Arrested from his home at 3 Am by Officers Birmingham + Leorch charged with